## AUTHOR INDEX, 1982

Abe, Noritaka, 1239-44, 2867-70 2881-3
Abram, Trevor S., 285-94, 301-6
Acheson, R. Morrin, 1905-14
Achille, Barco, 2983-7
Aebischer, Bernard M., 2139-47
Aguero, Maria Eugenia, 1163-4
Ahluwalia, Vinod K., 335-8
Ahuja, Amarjit S., 653-6
Aimi, Norio, 1257-62
Akiyama, Toshiyuki, 1263-7
Alajarin, Mateo, 351-5
Al-Ajely, Mohammed S., 1575-8
Alcaide, Benito, 2117-22
Alder, Roger W., 603-9
Allahdad, Ahmad, 1855-63
Al-Rawi, Jasim M. A., 1575-8, 2499-503
A1-Shafi, Sabah M. K., 2515-24 2525-34
Anastasis, Panayiotis, 2013-18
Anderson, John R., 215-21
Andrews, Adrian F., 2995-3006
Angeletti, Enrico, 993-7, 1137-41
Annis, Gary D., 1355-61
Annunziata, Rita, 339-43, 1183-6, 1317-24
Antonakis, Kostas, 1967-73
Antus, Sandor, 1389-94
Aoki, Nobuo, 1885-9
Aoki, Tadashi, 1399-403
Aoyama, Hiromu, 247-8
Aragozzini, Fabrizio, 365-73
Arai, Kenichi, 1059-62
Aratani, Satoshi, 1399-403
Arnarp, Jan, 1841-4
Arora, Krishnan K., 335-8
Arques, Antonio, 351-5
Arrowsmith, John, 143-51
Asao, Tetsuji, 277-84
Ashcroft, William R., 435-9
Ashida, Yasuko, 2909-20
Atkinson, Robert S., 2407-12, 2491-7
Atta-ur-Rahman, 59-62
Attygalle, Athula B., 949-51
Aversa, Maria C., 2701-5
Ayabe, Shinichi, 2725-34
Ayafor, Johnson Foyere, 909-15
Ayala, Alicia D., 2949-51
Baggett, Neil, 197-200
Baig, Ghouse Unissa, 1811-19
Bajwa, Balbir S., 767-71
Baker, Raymond, 69-71, 285-94 295-300, 301-6
Balasubramaniam, Sinnathamby 2457-9
Balboni, Gianfranco, 2969-72
Baldry, Peter J., 2027-34, 2035-9
Balsamo, Aldo, 3065-71
Bandara, B. M. Ratnayake, 1745-53, 1755-62, 1763-9
Bandyopadhyay, Debabrata, 1131-6
Banerjee, Ajoy K., 1959-62, 2547-51
Banks, Ronald E., 685-8, 1593-600
Bapat, Chintamani P., 2099-100
Barkworth, Peter M. R., 2777-81
Barlow, Michael G., 1245-9, 1251-4, 2101-4, 2105-9

Barrett, Anthony G. M., 665-9, 2193-6
Bartlett, Alan J., 2687-92
Barton, Anne, 159-64
Barton, Derek H. R., 665-9,
1105-10, 1541-51, 1919-22, 1937-40, 1947-52, 2085-90, 2179-85, 2599-606
Batten, Richard J., 1177-82
Battersby, Alan R., 449-53, 455-9, 2265-77, 2413-26, 2427-44
Beal, Michael G., 435-9
Beale, Michael H., 699-706
Beauhaire, Josiane, 861-4
Begtrup, Mikael, 2749-56
Bellanato, Juana, 441-7
Belli, Aldo, 2575-81
Bellinger, Geoffrey C. A., 2819-25
Benati, Luisa, 917-22, 3049-53
Bennet, Andrew J., 603-9
Bentley, Kenneth W., 2019-21
Benzal, Raimundo, 351-5
Bergamini, Paola, 1013-18
Bernath, Gabor, 2801-6
Bersohn, Malcolm, 631-7
Beugelmans, Rene, 1149-52
Bew, Clive, 945-8
Bhakuni, Dewan S., 1153-5
Bhat, Sujata V., 767-71
Billington, David C., 1283-90
Bin Bahari, Zakaria, 143-51
Bin Sadikun, Amirin, 2461-5
Birch, Arthur J., 713-17,
1745-53, 1755-62, 1763-9
Bird, Albert E., 563-9
Birkinshaw, Timothy N., 939-43
Bisset, Graham M. F., 581-5
Bittner, Magalis, 2589-93
Black, Robin M., 73-7
Blackwell, Gordon B., 2207-10
Blade-Font, Artur, 841-8
Blanc-Muesser, Michele, 15-18
Bloodworth, A. J., 1797-805, 1807-9
Blount, John F., 2505-8
Blye, Richard P., 2877-80
Boar, Robin B., 513-16
Bois-Choussy, Michele, 1149-52
Boles, Michael O., 563-9
Bonfiglio, Joseph V., 1291-302
Bonnett, Raymond, 1291-302
Booth, Brian L., 835-9
Bosbury, Paul W. L., 2203-6
Bosso, Claude, 1579-85
Botha, Jacobus J., 527-33, 535-40
Bougeard, Peter, 849-54
Bowery, Norman G., 1229-37
Bowman, Ralph E., 1897-903
Boyd, Derek R., 1535-9, 2767-70
Bradshaw, A. Peter W., 2187-92 2445-8, 2787-90
Brain, Edward G., 1075-8
Branch, Clive L., 2123-9
Brandi, Alberto, 1395-8
Breukelman, Stephen P., 159-64
Breytenbach, Jaco C., 1157-62
Brimacombe, John S., 2583-7
Broadhurst, Michael J., 2227-38 2239-48, 2249-55

Brooke, Gerald M., 107-10
Brown, Charles, 3007-10
Brown, Daniel M., 809-13
Brown, Philip E., 2013-18
Brown, Tom, 1553-61, 3045-8
Brown, Trevor M., 483-7
Bruche, Luca, 755-8, 2041-4
Buckle, Derek R., 627-30
Buckley, Dennis G., 1291-302
Buckley, Robert G., 1075-8
Burdett, James E., Jr., 2877-80
Burton, Michael, 2019-21
Bury, Adrian, 645-51
Bushby, Richard J., 2647-53,
2655-62
Butler, Richard N., 553-5, 1223-7
Byrne, Lindsay T., 2855-62
Calabi, Luisella, 1371-9
Cambie, Richard C., 315-25,
327-33, 413-19, 961-5
Camparini, Alfredo, 2391-4
Campbell, Alexander C., 1783-9
Campbell, William E., 2819-25
Cann, Martin R., 375-83, 1791-5
Cantacuzene, Danielle, 1063-5
Capozzi, Giuseppe, 2197-201
Caristi, Corrado, 2197-201
Carruthers, William, 483-7
Carson, David, 773-8, 779-88
Carvalho, Christopher F., 3007-10
Casagrande, Francesco, 2575-81
Casiraghi, Giovanni, 805-8
Casnati, Giuseppe, 805-8
Cass, Malcolm W., 773-8
Cassella, Luigi, 1827-31
Castaldi, Graziano, 2575-81
Castro, Bertrand, 2063-6
Casy, Alan F., 749-53
Cavazza, Marino, 979-82, 1865-9
Cave, Andre, 1205-8
Cavicchioni, Giorgio, 2969-72
Cesario, Michele, 3055-63
Chadwick, Derek J., 1343-7, 1833-6
Chakraborti, Prabir C., 865-73
Chambers, Richard D., 673-6
Chandler, Malcolm, 2631-9, 2641-6
Chapleur, Yves, 2063-6
Charalambous, John, 1075-8
Charlton, Peter A., 1363-9
Charon, Daniel, 3055-63
Chawla, Amrik S., 2903-7
Chen, Ih Sheng, 2051-8
Chermprapai, Amornsri, 153-8
Chiaroni, Angele, 1205-8
Choi, Lewis S. L., 2599-606
Choudhry, Ghulam Ghaus, 2957-61
Chow, Yuan L., 1405-17, 1419-28
Christiansen, Jan, 1229-37
Cinquini, Mauro, 339-43, 1183-6
Clark, Peter David, 615-21, 815-21
Clayton, J. Peter, 2827-33
Collins, Peter, 175-81
Colombo, Lino, 365-73
Colonna, Stefano, 1317-24

Connor, Joseph A., 1143-8
Cooper, Melanie M., 435-9
Corbett, Bernadette R., 345-50
Corbett, David F., 3011-16
Corbett, Michael D., 345-50
Corker, Stephen T., 645-51
Cornforth, John, 2289-97,
2299-315, 2317-31, 2333-9
Cornforth, R. H., 2289-97
Corrie, John E. T., 1571-4
Coulton, Steven, 729-34, 3011-16
Courtneidge, J. L., 1797-805, 1807-9
Cox, Philip J., 657-64
Coyle, John D., 1177-82
Cozzi, Franco, 339-43, 1183-6
Crabb, Trevor A., 571-6, 2777-81, 2783-6
Cragg, John E., 2477-85, 2487-90
Crombie, Leslie, 773-8, 779-88, 789-97, 1455-66, 1467-75, 1477-84, 1485-91
Crombie, W. Mary L., 1455-66, 1485-91
Cross, Brian E., 2571-4
Crotti, Paolo, 3065-71
Crouch, Ronald C., 2067-77
Culshaw, Stephen, 2105-9
Cusmano, Giuseppe, 165-7
Dainter, Ronald S., 2897-900
Danan, Alain, 1275-82
D'Angeli, Ferruccio, 2969-72
Daniele, Simoni, 2983-7
Danieli, Bruno, 1371-9
Danswan, Geoff W., 1049-58
David, Ramzi Y., 2499-503
David, Serge, 385-93, 2131-7
Davies, David I., 2461-5
Davies, John S., 2939-47
Davis, Anne Marie, 375-83
Davis, Brian R., 1499-507
Dawson, Philip J., 571-6
Dean, Francis M., 1193-6, 2617-24, 2771-5
De Carrasco, Maria C., 2547-51
Defaye, Jacques, 15-18, 1579-85
De Joshi, Virginia Otero, 945-8
De las Heras, Federico G., 903-7
Del Buttero, Paola, 2041-4
Del Cima, Francesco, 979-82
De Mas Rocabayera, Teodoro, 841-8
Dempsey, Christopher E., 2625-9
De Sarlo, Francesco, 1395-8
De Sennyey, Gerard, 385-93
De Souza, Noel J., 767-71
Devlin, J. Alastair, 1117-21
Dickinson, Neil, 685-8
Divakar, K. J., 1171-6, 1625-8
Dixon, Andrew J., 1923-32
Dixon, Graham, 961-5
Doerge, Daniel R., 345-50
Dolman, David, 587-90
Dornauer, Horst, 767-71
Down, Graham J., 517-19
Dressaire, Gilles, 665-9
Drewes, Siegfried E., 2079-83
Drey, Charles N. C., 1587-92
Driguez, Hugues, 15-18
Dubowski, Danuta, 1143-8

$\qquad$
$\qquad$

[^0]$\qquad$



$$
\mathbb{x}_{6}
$$

$\qquad$
$\qquad$


[^1]$\qquad$

$\qquad$<br>

$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

```
,
\(\square\)
```


,
$\square$

Du Preez, I. Cornelius, 527-33
Ebata, Tsutomu, 257-60
Edge, Simon J., 1701-14
Edington, Clare, 2265-77
Edmonds, John S., 2989-93
Edwards, Raymond L., 215-21
Egron, Marie Jose, 1967-73
Eguchi, Shoji, 1953-8
Elfahham, Hassan Attia, 989-91 2663-6, 2667-70
Elgemeie, Galal Eldin Hamza, 989-91, 2663-6, 2667-70
Elhadi, Farouk Eltayeb, 1727-32
Elisseou, E. Michael, 125-30
Elliott, John D., 2085-90
Elmoghayar, Mohamed Rifaat Hamza, 989-91
Elnagdi, Mohamed Hilmy, 989-91, 2663-6, 2667-70
El-Sayad, Hassan A., 2067-77
Elvidge, John A., 1089-94, 1575-8, 1791-5, 2499-503
Emslie, Neville D., 2079-83
Estramareix, Bernard, 2131-7
Ewing, David F., 615-21
Exon, Christopher M., 285-94, 295-300, 301-6
Ezaki, Atsuo, 1771-3
Fabio, Moroder, 2983-7
Farley, Paul S., 93-9
Fatope, Majekodunmi O., 1601-3
Fatutta, Silvana, 2045-50
Ferlazzo, Alida, 2701-5
Fernandez, Franco, 2117-22
Fernandez-Fernandez, Rosario, 441-7
Fernandez-Resa, Piedad, 903-7
Ferreira, Daneel, 527-33, 535-40
Ferrige, Anthony G., 1933-6
Field, Steven J., 591-3
Fields, Roy, 2203-6, 2211-17
Fischer, Jean Claude, 2131-7
Fleming, Ian, 1563-9
Flowers, William T., 1255-6
Foo, Lai Yeap, 1209-16, 1217-21
Fookes, Christopher J. R., 2265-77, 2413-26, 2427-44
Forgacs, Pierre, 1205-8
Forrester, Alexander R., 2023-6, 2027-34, 2035-9
Forsek, Joze, 1-7
Fourrey, Jean Louis, 861-4
Francesconi, Kevin A., 2989-93
Francisco, Cosme G., 923-9
Frankel, Edwin N., 2707-13, 2715-17
Frenna, Vincenzo, 165-7
Frolow, Felix, 2353-8
Fronza, Giovanni, 885-91
Fuganti, Claudio, 885-91
Fujita, Shinsaku, 1519-22
Fujitsu, Hiroshi, 855-9
Fukata, Gouki, 243-6, 2841-8
Fukumoto, Keiichiro, 1085-7
Fulop, Ferenc, 2801-6
Furuya, Tsutomu, 2725-34
Futatsugi, Tetsuaki, 2509-13
Gadelle, Andree, 1579-85
Gagnieu, Christian H., 1009-11
Galindo, Antonio, 881-4
Galli, Remo, 2813-17
Gambaro, Alessandro, 1013-18
Gane, Patrick A. C., 563-9
Ganesh, K. Nagappa, 1611-15, 1617-24
Gani, David, 1197-1204
Garanti, Luisa, 755-8, 2041-4

Garcia, William Flores, 1959-62
Garegg, Per J., 681-3, 2395-7, 2973-82
Garwood, Robert F., 2707-13, 2715-17
Gash, Diana M., 1499-507
Gennari, Cesare, 365-73
Gero, Stephan D., 1541-51, 2085-90
Ghatak, Usha Ranjan, 865-73
Ghazala, Maryam, 59-62
Ghera, Eugene, 2353-8
Ghozlan, Said Ahmad Soliman, 2667-70
Giannetto, Placido, 2701-5
Giddings, Peter J., 2757-66
Gilchrist, Thomas L., 831-4
Giles, Robin G. F., 2819-25
Gilhooly, Mary A., 2111-16
Gill, Melvyn, 1449-53
Ginsburg, Helene, 1149-52
Giordano, Claudio, 2575-81
Giovanni, Baraldi Pier, 2983-7
Gisby, Graham P., 169-73, 249-55
Godfrey, Christopher R. A., 1947-52
Gokturk, A. Kayhan, 953-9
Goldhill, Jon, 1563-9
Golding, Bernard T., 1283-90
Gomez-Sanchez, Antonio, 441-7
Gonzalez, Antonio G., 881-4
Gorst-Allman, Charles P., 2387-90
Gottlieb, Hugo E., 2353-8
Gottsegen, Agnes, 1389-94
Gozzo, Franco, 2813-17
Gramain, Jean Claude, 2341-5
Granoth, Itshak, 735-40
Grasselli, Piero, 885-91
Gray, Jim, 945-8
Gray, Robin T., 2289-97
Graziano, M. Liliana, 2007-12
Greene, Ruth M. E., 1535-9
Griggs, Colin G., 3041-3
Grimshaw, James, 229-34
Grouiller, Annie V., 1009-11
Grzeskowiak, Nicholas E., 143-51
Gualandris, Roberto, 365-73
Guarna, Antonio, 1395-8
Guerriero, Antonio, 979-82
Guilhem, Jean, 3055-63
Guise, G. Bruce, 1637-48
Guixer, Joan, 1317-24
Gullotti, Michele, 1827-31
Gulta, Violette S., 1891-5
Gupta, Raj K., 2515-24, 2525-34 2535-45
Gustafson-Potter, Kerstin E., 2413-26, 2427-44
Gutierrez, Angeles, 881-4
Hacker, Nigel P., 19-23
Haddock, Elizabeth A., 2515-24 2535-45
Haginiwa, Joju, 1257-62
Hairsine, Peter W., 1049-58
Hajivarnava, George S., 205-14
Hall, C. Richard, 639-43
Halls, Audrey L., 1255-6
Ham, Peter, 489-97, 1527-34
Hamilton, Robert, 229-34
Hamzetash, Dariush, 1291-302
Hann, Michael M., 307-14
Hanna, Roderick, 2583-7
Hanson, James R., 611-14, 1005-8, 2187-92, 2445-8, 2787-90
Hanssen, Harald W., 2139-47

Haraldsson, Martin, 1841-4
Harkin, Shaun A., 939-43
Harrison, Charles R., 509-11
Harrison, Geoffrey M., 2101-4
Haruta, Junichi, 1099-104
Hasan, Choudhury M., 2807-12
Hasegawa, Tadashi, 247-8
Haslam, Edwin, 2515-24, 2525-34, 2535-45
Hassall, Cedric H., 2227-38, 2249-55
Hassell, Cedric H., 2239-48
Haszeldine, Robert N., 835-9, 1245-9, 1251-4, 2101-4, 2105-9, 2203-6, 2207-10, 2211-17, 2219-26
Hata, Tsujiaki, 2509-13
Hatam, Natiq A. R., 461-5
Hatano, Tsutomu, 9-14
Hayashi, Sadao, 577-9
Hayes, Peter C., 1871-8
Healey, Terence M., 2807-12
Healy, Peter C., 2989-93
Hemingway, Richard W., 973-8, 1209-16, 1217-21
Henderson, Graeme B., 1111-15 3037-9
Herbert, Richard B., 1523-5, 2477-85, 2487-90
Hermecz, Istvan, 2801-6
Herscovici, Jean, 1967-73
Hesse, Robert H., 1105-10, 2599-606
Hewgill, Frank R., 2855-62, 2863-6
Heywood, Geoffrey C., 2631-9
Hida, Mitsuhiko, 1771-3
Higashiyama, Kimio, 2399-401, 2935-7
Higgins, Stanley D., 235-42
Hill, Robert A., 1111-15, 3037-9
Hioki, Tadashi, 1953-8
Hirakawa, Kiyoichi, 577-9
Hirata, Toshifumi, 1399-403
Hirayama, Motoharu, 2867-70
Hirota, Kosaku, 277-84, 473-5
Hitchcock, Peter B., 2317-31
Hitchen, Stephen M., 1593-600
Hodge, Philip, 509-11
Hodgson, Simon T., 1833-6
Hodson, Harold F., 2995-3006
Hoenel, Michael, 2607-10
Holden, Ian, 773-8, 789-97
Holker, John S. E., 1915-18, 2687-92
Hollywood, Frank, 421-9, 431-3
Honda, Toshio, 2399-401, 2935-7
Hook, James M., 2265-77
Hoorfar, Alireza, 1649-99, 1721-6
Horiuchi, Charles A., 2595-7
Horvath, Karoly, 759-66
Houghton, Roy P., 2693-6
Howie, R. Alan, 657-64
Hudson, Alan T., 1933-6
Hughes, Lynn, 719-22
Hui, Raymond A. H. F., 1919-22, 2179-85
Hull, Roy, 421-9, 431-3
Hull, William E., 527-33, 535-40 1157-62
Hultberg, Hans, 2395-7
Hume, Bruce A., 413-19
Hunt, Eric, 1509-17
Hunter, Daniel, 1165-70
Hurlbert, Stuart, 2067-77
Hursthouse, Michael B., 1291-302

Hurtado, Hector E., 2547-51
Huszthy, Peter, 3021-5
Hutchison, Michael, 707-11
Hutzinger, Otto, 2957-61
Hyde, Eva, 1041-8
Iesce, M. Rosaria, 2007-12
Iijima, Hiroko, 1885-9
Iitaka, Yoichi, 2795-9
Ikeda, Masazumi, 741-8
Ikekawa, Nobuo, 85-91
Imafuku, Kimiaki, 1037-9
Imamoto, Tsuneo, 1059-62
Inch, Thomas D., 639-43
Inoue, Haruo, 1771-3
Inoue, Shohei, 1975-9
Irie, Hiroshi, $25-30$
Irie, Horoshi, 2849-53
Ishii, Hisashi, 2051-8
Ishikawa, Tsutomu, 2051-8
Iskander, George M., 831-4, 1891-5
Jack, Ibiba R., 183-90
Jackson, Anthony H., 1441-8, 2903-7
Jackson, Frederick B., 2477-85
Jain, Sudha, 1153-5
James, John P., 553-5
Jamieson, Sally V., 1467-75, 1485-91
Jesudason, Malini V., 2647-53, 2655-62
Joardar, Subhendu, 1131-6
Johansson, Rolf, 681-3
Johar, Y., 2059-62
John, D. Ivor, 2757-66
Johnson, Alan W., 1197-1204
Johnson, Matthew P., 191-5
Johnson, Michael D., 645-51, 849-54
Jolly, Ravinder S., 335-8
Jones, Anthony C., 1143-8
Jones, D. Neville, 1325-32, 1333-42
Jones, David W., 467-72, 2257-63
Jones, Gurnos, 967-71, 1123-30, 1871-8
Jones, John H., 1553-61, 3045-8
Jones, Stephen P., 1089-94
Jones, Susan L., 513-16
Joule, John A., 435-9
Judkins, Brian D., 2491-7
Julia, Luis, 2897-900
Julia, Sebastian, 1317-24
Juni, Yasushi, 31-42
Jurlina, Jeffrey L., 315-25, 327-33
Kaji, Makoto, 111-16
Kalman, John R., 1041-8
Kametani, Tetsuji, 1085-7, 2399-401, 2935-7
Kamiya, Kazuhide, 2279-88
Kano, Shinzo, 257-60
Kanzel-Szoboda, Ida, 759-66
Kapil, Randhir S., 1153-5
Karten, Marvin T., 2877-80
Kasturi, Tirumalai R., 2791-4
Kasturi, Tirumalai Rangachar, 63-8
Katalenic, Darinka, 2091-7
Kato, Hiroshi, 1885-9
Kato, Kaneyoshi, 2909-20
Kato, Takeshi, 1187-91
Katritzky, Alan R., 117-23, 125-30, 131-6, 137-42, 143-51 153-8, 1349-53, 2347-52, 2365-8, 2953-6
Kawamura, Etsuko, 1239-44, 2867-70

Kawanabe, Eri, 2051-8
Kay, David P., 1879-84
Kay, I. Trevor, 175-81
Kaye, Perry T., 159-64, 939-43, 945-8
Kearns, M. Mary, 677-9
Kennard, Olga, 2279-88
Kenner, George W., 1441-8
Kennewell, Peter D., 307-14,
1879-84, 2553-62, 2563-70
Kerrigan, Frank, 615-21
Khan, Naeema, 2491-7
Khan, Zafar U., 421-9, 431-3, 671-2
Kido, Masaru, 741-8
Kilbee, Geoffrey W., 779-88, 789-97
Kim, Hyun K., 2877-80
King, Trevor J., 2827-33
Kirby, Gordon W., 1571-4
Kirk, David N., 723-8
Kirk, Julian R., 673-6
Kirkwood, Paul S., 689-97, 699-706, 707-11
Kita, Yasuyuki, 1099-104
Klinkert, Graham, 1923-32
Knight, David W., 623-6, 1855-63
Kobayashi, Yoshihiro, 85-91
Kobayashi, Yoshimasa, 2795-9
Kochi, Hirafumi, 1239-44
Kogan, Timothy P., 1325-32, 1333-42
Kolonits, Pal, 1389-94
Korbonits, Dezso, 759-66
Kouno, Takeshi, 2741-7
Koyama, Kikuhiko, 1269-73
Krishnan, Lalitha, 63-8
Krois, Daniel, 477-81, 2369-72
Kumadaki, Itsumaro, 2211-17
Kumar, Vijaya, 2457-9
Kurobe, Hiroshi, 1085-7
Kusabayashi, Shigekazu, 79-83
Kusano, Yumiko, 2741-7
Lampman, Gary M., 849-54
Larson, Eric R., 521-5
Lavie, David, 2697-700, 2835-9
Layden, Keith, 2525-34
Leboeuf, Michel, 1205-8
Legge, Frank, 2855-62, 2863-6
Lehner, Harald, 477-81, 2369-72
Lempert, Karoly, 3021-5
Lesma, Giordano, 1371-9
Ley, Steven V., 1005-8, 1355-61
1919-22, 1947-52, 2157-62, 2179-85
Liepa, Andris J., 713-17
Lindon, John C., 1933-6
Lister-James, John, 1105-10, 2599-606
Little, David A., 2379-85
Livermore, David G. H., 1019-23
Lloyd, Jeremy M., 117-23, 2347-52
Lockhart, Robert W., 1419-28
Loenngren, Joergen, 1841-4
Logan, Robert T., 1079-84
Lomax, G. Robert, 2203-6
Lorenc, Ljubinka, 1-7
Lu, Sheng Teh, 2051-8
Lucchini, Vittorio, 2197-201
Lucente, Gino, 1311-16
Ludgate, Peter, 2903-7
Lunt, Edward, 1811-19
MacAlpine, Derek K., 1385-8
Macaluso, Gabriella, 165-7
Macchia, Franco, 3065-71

McDonald, Edward, 2413-26, 2427-44
McDonald, Walter S., 2257-63
McGraw, Gerald W., 973-8
MacKenzie, Neil E., 395-402
McKittrick, Brian A., 3017-20
McKnight, Michael V., 1343-7
McMahon, Robert M., 2163-7
MacMillan, Jake, 517-19, 689-97, 699-706, 707-11
McNab , Hamish, 357-63, 1845-53, 1941-5
McOmie, John F. W., 19-23
McPhail, Andrew T., 2067-77
Maeda, Norio, 111-16
Mageswaran, Sivapathasuntharam, 893-901
Magnolato, Daniele, 2515-24
Maidment, Maurice S., 1783-9
Majumder, Priyalal, 1131-6
Maki, Yoshitaka, 2909-20
Makino, Naonori, 1303-9
Malhotra, Nageshwar, 653-6
Malik, K. M. Abdul, 1291-302
Malpass, John R., 2407-12
Manabe, Osamu, 2735-9, 2741-7
Manchand, Percy S., 2505-8
Mann, Jonathan, 1523-5
Mansilla, Horacio, 881-4
Mara, Anne M., 2169-73
Marquet, Andree, 1937-40
Maruyama, Kazuhiro, 2671-85
Masana, Jaume, 1317-24
Mastalerz, Harold, 799-803, 2611-15
Matcham, George W. J., 2413-26, 2427-44
Matharu, Saroop S., 2553-62, 2563-70
Matida, Amabile K., 2697-700
Matlin, Stephen A., 2589-93
Matsumoto, Toshihiko, 1975-9
Matsumura, Eiichi, 855-9
Matsumura, Hishashi, 1037-9
Maycock, Christopher D., 1541-51
Mayr, Armin J., 2153-6
Meakins, G. Denis, 159-64, 939-43, 945-8
Mehta, Arvind M., 201-4
Mehta, Raj R., 2921-6
Melani, Eugenio, 1827-31
Melian, Daniel, 923-9
Merritt, Raymond K., 2939-47
Mersh, John D., 2589-93
Mervic, Miljenko, 2353-8
Meszaros, Zoltan, 2801-6
Meth-Cohn, Otto, 261-70
Meunier-Piret, Jacqueline, 19-23
Mihailovic, Mihailo L., 1-7
Miller, Richard W., 2067-77
Miller, Stephen J., 2927-33
Minami, Yoshihito, 577-9
Mitchell, James A., 499-507
Miura, Masahiro, 79-83
Miyashita, Masaaki, 1303-9
Mizuno, Yukio, 25-30, 2849-53
Mochida, Isao, 855-9
Modena, Giorgio, 2197-201
Moffatt, Frank, 779-88
Molina, Pedro, 351-5
Molinari, Henriette, 1317-24
Mondange, Michelle, 1275-82
Montevecchi, P. Carlo, 917-22, 3049-53
Moody, Christopher J., 2477-85
Morand, Peter, 799-803, 2611-15
Morgan, David J., 159-64

Morgan, E. David, 949-51
Mori, Reiko, 2849-53
Morisaki, Masuo, 85-91
Morita, Yutaka, 1187-91
Morley, John S., 2939-47
Morris, David S., 2111-16
Morrison, Norman J., 3027-30
Morton, William D., 2101-4, 2105-9
Morzycki, Jacek W., 1947-52
Moss, Richard E., 603-9
Moss, Stephen F., 1981-6, 1987-91, 1993-8, 1999-2005
Motherwell, William B., 1937-40 1947-52
Mtetwa, Eli, 1587-92
Mubarak, Azeez M., 809-13
Murakami, Keiko, 2051-8
Murphy, Roger, 449-53
Murphy, William S., 271-6, 1029-35
Murray-Rust, Judith, 1325-32
Murray-Rust, Peter, 1325-32
Murthy, Parvathi S., 2791-4
Nagy, Zoltan, 1389-94
Naithani, Satish C., 1291-302
Nakagawa, Yukiko, 31-42, 43-50
Nakajima, Daiji, 1771-3
Nakamura, Reiko, 1239-44, 2867-70
Nakamura, Yushin, 1187-91
Nakano, Tatsuhiko, 1163-4
Narasimhan, Nurami S., 2099-100
Nay, Barry, 421-9, 671-2
Neilson, Douglas G., 1165-70
Nemoto, Hideo, 1085-7
Neuhaus, David, 2157-62
Newman, Roger H., 1217-21
Newton, Roger F., 823-30, 1325-32, 1333-42, 1923-32, 2783-6
Ngochindo, Raphael, 1343-7
Nicolson, Ian T., 2477-85
Nishio, Takehiko, 2149-52
Nishioka, Itsuo, 1067-73, 2963-8
Nishiwaki, Tarozaemon,
1239-44, 2867-70, 2881-3
Nishizawa, Makoto, 2963-8
Nittala, S. Sarma, 2835-9
Nogradi, Mihaly, 1389-94
Nojima, Masatomo, 79-83
Nomura, Yujiro, 3031-5
Nonaka, Genichiro, 1067-73, 2963-8
Norberg, Thomas, 2973-82
Nott, Andrew P., 623-6
Novak, J., 2403-5
Nowicki, Alexander W., 657-64
Nwadinigwe, Chukwuemeka A., 835-9
Nyfeler, Robert, 2187-92
O'Brien, Eugene, 1915-18, 2687-92
O'Donoghue, Dennis A., 1223-7
Ogawa, Keiichiro, 3031-5
Ogihara, Yukio, 2795-9
Ogilvy, Munro M., 2023-6, 2027-34, 2035-9
Ogoshi, Hisanobu, 983-7
Ogungbamila, Francis O., 749-53
O'Hanlon, Peter J., 729-34, 2827-33
Ohkawa, Shigenori, 2909-20
Ohno, Kazunori, 741-8
Ohta, Shinji, 1399-403
Ojima, Juro, 31-42, 43-50, 51-8

Okogun, Joseph I., 909-15, 1601-3
Okuda, Takuo, 9-14
Ollis, W. David, 893-901, 1629-36, 1637-48, 1649-99,
1701-14, 1715-20, 1721-6, 1727-32
Olsen, Richard K., 1041-8
Omote, Yoshimori, 2149-52
Ong, Chi Wi, 1527-34
Ooi, Hong Chin, 2871-5
Orabi, Mohamed O. A., 2617-24
Ortega, Alfredo, 2505-8
Ortega, Carmen, 681-3
Osada, Atsushi, 1963-6
Osaki, Kenji, 25-30
Osawa, Eiji, 931-8
Osborne, Neal F., 1429-33, 1435-9
Oscarson, Stefan, 2395-7
Oshida, Junichi, 85-91
Osuka, Atsuhiro, 2671-85
Otomasu, Hirotaka, 2399-401, 2935-7
Overend, W. George, 205-14
Pabon, Henk J. J., 545-52
Palla, Ottorino, 2813-17
Palmisano, Giovanni, 1371-9
Panizza, Sylvio, 2697-700
Pannell, Keith H., 2153-6
Pant, Chandra M., 595-602
Pardini, Vera L., 2921-6
Park, B. Kevin, 1915-18
Pascual, Conrado, 441-7
Patel, Ansuya, 2783-6
Patel, Arvind C., 513-16
Patel, Ranjan C., 117-23, 125-30 137-42, 1349-53
Patel, Renjan C., 2365-8
Patil, Dilip N., 201-4
Peacock, Judith A., 1637-48
Pearson, Anthony J., 489-97, 1527-34, 2467-76, 2631-9, 2641-6
Pearson, Michael J., 2123-9
Pechet, Maurice M., 1105-10, 2599-606
Pedersen, Christian, 1579-85
Pellatt, Martin G., 483-7
Pelter, Andrew, 175-81, 183-90, 719-22
Peppard, Terence L., 1089-94
Perrior, Trevor R., 1527-34
Perry, David A., 1563-9
Pether, Michael J., 1933-6
Pfeffer, Marc, 665-9
Pick, John H., 1783-9
Pickles, Geoffrey M., 2949-51
Piero, Pollini Gian, 2983-7
Pietra, Francesco, 979-82, 1865-9
Pinnen, Francesco, 1311-16
Pitacco, Giuliana, 2045-50
Plau, Bernard, 125-30
Pochini, Andrea, 805-8
Podesta, Julio C., 2949-51
Pollard, Michael D., 2647-53, 2655-62
Ponkshe, Narayan K., 153-8
Ponticelli, Fabio, 2391-4
Porte, Andrew L., 1385-8
Porter, Alexander A. E., 953-9
Porter, Lawrence J., 1209-16, 1217-21
Potenza, Donatella, 365-73
Powell, Michael J., 1477-84
Powell, Richard L., 673-6
Prasad, Ramanujam Srinivasa, 63-8

Prazeres, M. Amelia, 2589-93
Price, Barry J., 2783-6
Price, Jennifer A., 1649-99
Price, Raymond, 1143-8, 1775-82
Pring, Brian G., 1493-8
Proctor, George R., 2927-33
Provost, Jean, 1205-8
Quayle, Peter, 2193-6
Rabie, Christiaan J., 541-4, 2387-90
Radley, Peter M., 1123-30
Rague, Brigitte, 2063-6
Rahman, Loay K. A., 815-21
Rall, Gerhardus J. H., 1157-62
Ranu, Brindaban C., 865-73
Rao, G. S. R. Subba, 875-80, 1381-4
Rao, J. Madhusudhana, 719-22
Rao, Pemmaraju Narasimha, 2877-80
Rao, V. Bhaskar, 69-71, 285-94 295-300, 301-6
Raphael, Ralph A., 521-5
Raverty, Warwick D., 1745-53, 1755-62, 1763-9
Raynor, Clive M., 2219-26
Raza, Zlata, 223-7
Read, Gordon, 2901-2
Reddy, Sathavaram Madhava, 2791-4
Rees, David C., 489-97, 1527-34 2467-76
Reese, Colin B., 1171-6, 1625-8, 2719-24
Reid, David G., 1041-8
Reid, David H., 499-507
Remuson, Roland, 2341-5
Renyard, Stephen J., 467-72
Restelli, Angelo, 1183-6
Richard, Herve, 1405-17, 1419-28
Richards, John D., 1553-61
Riche, Claude, 1205-8
Rico, Isabelle, 1063-5
Ridley, Damon D., 2317-31, 2333-9
Rivett, Douglas E. A., 1005-8
Robins, David J., 1117-21
Rocas, Jose, 1317-24
Rockell, Caroline J. M., 627-30
Rogers, Norman H., 729-34, 2827-33
Romeo, Giovanni, 2701-5
Roof, Antonius Aloysius Maria, 2957-61
Rostron, Christopher, 749-53
Roussi, Pagona F., 1025-8
Roux, David G., 527-33, 535-40 1157-62
Rowlands, David A., 1049-58
Roy, Robert G., 1079-84
Royall, Sven E., 169-73
Rozen, Shlomo, 1105-10
Ruchirawat, Somsak, 2163-7
Russell, Stephen W., 545-52
Russo, Claudio, 2045-50
Rutledge, Peter S., 315-25, 327-33, 413-19, 961-5
Sadek, Kamal Usef, 989-91, 2663-6
Sadler, Ian H., 2187-92, 2445-8, 2787-90
Saeed, May S., 2583-7
Sa e Melo, Maria L., 723-8
Sainsbury, Malcolm, 587-90
Sakai, Shinichiro, 1257-62
Sakamoto, Naoya, 243-6, 2841-8

Sakdarat, Santi, 1117-21
Salaj, Ivanka, 2091-7
Salazar, Jose A., 923-9
Salemink, C. A., 2403-5
Salgado, Hector J., 143-51, 153-8
Sallam, Mohammed A. E., 557-62
Sammes, Peter G., 169-73, 249-55, 307-14, 953-9, 2553-62, 2563-70
Samuelsson, Bertil, 681-3
Sanders, H. Paul, 2719-24
Sanders, Jeremy K. M., 1611-15 1617-24, 2589-93
Sanz, Vicente, 1837-9
Sarfati, S. Robert, 1275-82
Sargent, Melvyn V., 403-11, 1095-8, 1605-10, 2373-7, 3007-10
Sarkar, Manish, 865-73
Sasaki, Tadashi, 1953-8
Sasaoka, Yoshiro, 1239-44
Sato, Michiko, 2735-9
Satoh, James Y., 2595-7
Scannell, Ralph T., 3017-20
Scarpati, Rachele, 2007-12
Schneiders, Gail E., 999-1003
Schwalbe, Carl H., 2807-12
Schweizer, W. Bernd, 2139-47
Scolastico, Carlo, 365-73
Scopes, David I. C., 2927-33
Scrimin, Paolo, 1013-18, 2969-72
Scriven, Eric F. V., 421-9, 431-3 671-2
Scrowston, Richard M., 615-21, 815-21
Segawa, Jun, 1099-104
Sekine, Mitsuo, 2509-13
Self, Christopher R., 1355-61
Senda, Shigeo, 277-84, 473-5
Seoane, Eliseo, 1837-9
Sessions, Richard B., 603-9
Setsune, Junichiro, 983-7
Shannon, Patrick V. R., 375-83 1791-5
Sharma, Narain D., 2767-70
Sharma, Ram P., 1571-4
Sharma, Vidur, 1153-5
Shaw-Luckman, Peter, 2101-4
Shiba, Toshie, 1885-9
Shibuya, Shiroshi, 257-60
Shigematsu, Kazuyoshi, 2735-9
Shigematsu, Mitsuharu, 2881-3
Shinkai, Seiji, 2735-9, 2741-7
Shirahama, Shinichi, 855-9
Shiraishi, Mitsuru, 2909-20
Shuhaibar, Khamis F., 2647-53
Siddiqui, Tayyaba, 2953-6
Sierakowski, Andrew F.,
2299-315, 2317-31, 2333-9
Sikkel, Bernardus J., 3007-10
Silva, Mario, 2589-93
Silverton, James V., 1263-7
Sim, George A., 1385-8
Simig, Gyula, 3021-5
Simmonds, Richard J., 197-200, 1821-5
Simon, Charles, 1251-4
Simon, Kalman, 2801-6
Simonetta, Benetti, 2983-7
Simpkin, David J., 1245-9, 1251-4
Simpkins, Nigel S., 2157-62
Simpson, Ian C., 2571-4
Simpson, Thomas J., 2687-92
Singh, Harjit, 653-6
Singh, Mahatam, 1303-9

Singh, Onkar, 2169-73
Sirat, Hasnah Mohd, 2885-96
Sivaramakrishnan, Ramamoorthy, 1355-61
Skaric, Djurdja, 223-7
Skaric, Djurdjica, 2091-7
Skaric, Vinko, 223-7, 2091-7
Skelton, Brian W., 2855-62
Sket, B., 2059-62
Sliskovic, D. Robert, 967-71
Smalley, Robert K., 431-3
Smith, Alistair E., 2767-70
Smith, Anthony K., 939-43
Smith, David I., 261-70
Smith, David J. H., 3041-3
Smith, David M., 2995-3006
Smith, Kevin M., 581-5, 1441-8
Somanathan, Ratnasamy, 893-901
Soneda, Kazumi, 1239-44
Southgate, Robert, 3011-16
Spagnolo, Piero, 917-22, 3049-53
Spangler, Charles W., 2379-85
Spencer, Terence, 2949-51
Spillane, William J., 677-9
Staunton, James, 449-53, 455-9
Steele, Barry R., 563-9
Steele, John, 595-602
Stenzel, Desmond J., 2687-92
Stephanatou, Julia Stephanidou, 1629-36, 1637-48, 1649-99, 1701-14, 1715-20
Stephenson, G. Richard, 713-17 2449-56
Stevens, Malcolm F. G., 1811-19 1821-5
Stevenson, Robert, 999-1003, 3017-20
Steyn, Pieter S., 541-4, 2175-8, 2387-90
Stiefel, Berta Marco, 441-7
Stobie, Ian, 1845-53
Stoddart, J. Fraser, 1629-36, 1637-48, 1649-99, 1701-14, 1715-20, 1721-6, 1727-32
Stone, Robert, 1811-19
Stoodley, Richard J., 595-602
Stransky, Peter O., 1605-10, 2373-7
Suarez, Ernesto, 923-9
Suckling, Colin J., 1441-8
Suga, Takayuki, 1399-403
Suginome, Hiroshi, 111-16, 931-8, 1963-6
Sultanbawa, M. Uvais S., 2457-9
Sundar, N. Shyama, 875-80, 1381-4
Suschitzky, Hans, 421-9, 431-3, 671-2, 2871-5, 2897-900
Sutherland, Ian O., 893-901
Suzuki, Hitomi, 2671-85
Suzuki, Shinichi, 247-8
Swaringen, Roy A., 2067-77
Swedlund, Bernard E., 327-33
Szabo, Ladislas, 1733-43, 3055-63
Szabo, Patricia, 1275-82
Tabba, Hani D., 581-5
Taga, Tooru, 25-30
Taguchi, Takeo, 85-91
Taheny, Anne P., 677-9
Takahashi, Masami, 741-8
Takeda, Tadahiro, 2795-9
Takeshita, Kenjiro, 855-9
Takeuchi, Hiroshi, 1269-73
Takeuchi, Yoshito, 3031-5
Takimoto, Noritoshi, 2867-70

Tamura, Yasumitsu, 741-8, 1099-104
Tanaka, Takashi, 1067-73
Tarazona, M. Pilar, 2117-22
Tashiro, Masashi, 243-6, 2841-8
Taylor, David R., 1981-6, 1987-91, 1993-8, 1999-2005, 2207-10
Taylor, Graham, 673-6
Taylor, John B., 307-14, 1049-58 2553-62, 2563-70
Taylor, Richard J. K., 1177-82, 1923-32
Tedeschi, Piero, 2391-4
Terada, Tadafumi, 85-91
Terao, Shinji, 2909-20
Terasaki, Masayuki, 31-42, 43-50, 51-8
Tezuka, Hiroshi, 1885-9
Theobald, David W., 101-5
Therisod, Michel, 2131-7
Thomas, C. Barry, 235-42
Thomas, Desmond R., 431-3
Thomas, Eric J., 2169-73, 2757-66, 2885-96
Thomas, Gareth J., 2239-48, 2249-55
Thomson, Ronald H., 395-402, 2023-6, 2027-34, 2035-9
Thornber, Craig W., 2163-7
Thorogood, Peter B., 2995-3006
Thorpe, F. Gordon, 2949-51
Tippett, James, 455-9
Tipping, Anthony E., 2219-26
Tobias, Julius D., 2819-25
Tohojoh, Toshiaki, 2051-8
Tomoda, Shuji, 3031-5
Tomono, Haruo, 1771-3
Toth, Gabor, 2801-6
Treadgold, Richard C., 2939-47
Triana, Jorge, 611-14
Trigalo, Francois, 1733-43
Trippett, Stuart, 191-5
Trocha-Grimshaw, Jadwiga, 229-34
Trotter, Jill, 1291-302
Tsukube, Hiroshi, 2359-63
Tuchinda, Patoomratana, 1477-84, 1485-91
Tucker, Leslie C. N., 2583-7
Tucker, Michael J., 2783-6
Tundo, Pietro, 993-7, 1137-41
Turner, Alan B., 657-64
Turner, Ralph W., 295-300, 301-6
Uff, Barrie C., 2019-21
Uguen, Daniel, 2317-31, 2333-9
Ungaro, Rocco, 805-8
Uno, Toshiko, 741-8
Urogdi, Laszlo, 1349-53
Utley, James H. P., 2921-6
Valentin, Ennio, 2045-50
Van Heerden, Fanie R., 541-4
Van Meerssche, Maurice, 19-23
Varma, Manju, 2771-5
Varma, Rajender S., 1193-6, 2771-5
Vasella, Andrea T., 2139-47
Vassiliou, Stamatios, 1177-82
Vekey, Karoly, 3021-5
Velde, Vincent Vande, 2697-700
Venturello, Paolo, 993-7, 1137-41
Vermes, Borbala, 1389-94
Veronese, Augusto C., 1013-18, 2969-72
Vieggaar, Robert, 2175-8

Vierhapper, Friedrich W., 2607-10
Viger, Antoinette, 1937-40
Vinson, John R., 2707-13, 2715-17
Viviers, Phillip M., 527-33, 535-40
Vivona, Nicolo, 165-7
Wada, Kazuyo, 31-42, 43-50, 51-8
Wadsworth, Alan H., 823-30, 1923-32
Wakefield, Basil J., 93-9, 2897-900
Wakselman, Claude, 1063-5
Wallace, Timothy W., 2299-315, 2317-31, 2333-9
Wallis, John D., 1905-14, 2885-96, 3045-8
Ward, Mavis D., 2101-4
Ward, Robert S., 175-81, 183-90
Waterman, Peter G., 2807-12
Waterton, John C., 1617-24
Watson, Derrick J., 175-81, 183-90

Watt, Robert A., 249-55
Wattanasin, Sompong, 271-6, 1029-35
Weakley, Timothy J. R., 1165-70
Weedon, Basil C. L., 2707-13, 2715-17
Weerasinghe, Deepthi, 587-90
Weeratunga, Gamini, 2457-9
Wessels, Philippus L., 2175-8
Westwood, Robert, 1049-58, 1879-84, 2553-62, 2563-70
Whalley, Anthony J. S., 215-21
Whitaker, Alison J., 1485-91
White, Allan H., 2855-62, 2989-93
Whiting, David A., 779-88
Whiting, Donald A., 461-5, 773-8, 789-97
Whitten, Jeffrey P., 93-9
Whittle, A. J., 2157-62
Widdowson, David A., 1019-23, 1025-8
Williams, David J., 1005-8, 1355-61, 1919-22, 2169-73, 2757-66

Williams, Dudley H., 1041-8, 2111-16
Williams, Emyr, 2693-6
Williams, Nancy E., 639-43
Williams, Neil R., 205-14
Williams, Roger O., 571-6
Willis, Brian J., 665-9
Wong, Chuan Choan, 1579-85
Wong, Herbert, 1217-21
Woodgate, Paul D., 315-25,
327-33, 413-19, 961-5,
1499-507
Woodgate, Sheila D., 1499-507
Woods, Gilbert F., 1079-84, 1783-9
Woodthorpe, Katherine L., 2407-12
Woudenberg, Marianne, 2175-8
Yabe, Tatsuki, 931-8
Yamada, Kohji, 2509-13
Yamada, Shinichi, 1953-8
Yamada, Yoshihiro, 277-84
Yamagishi, Takashi, 2963-8
Yamaguchi, Keiichi, 1257-62
Yamanaka, Etsuii, 1257-62

Yasuda, Hitoshi, 1099-104
Yates, John E., 1775-82
Yeowell, David A., 2067-77
Yeung, Wing Kai, 2365-8
Yogo, Motoi, 473-5
Yokoyama, Masataka, 1059-62
Yoshida, Masaya, 79-83
Yoshida, Takashi, 9-14
Yoshida, Zenichi, 983-7
Yoshikoshi, Akira, 1303-9
Yoshimori, Omote, 247-8
Young, Desmond A., 527-33, 535-40
Young, Douglas W., 591-3, 1363-9
Young, Geoffrey T., 1229-37
Zanotti, Giancarlo, 1311-16
Zard, Samir Z., 1937-40
Zecchi, Gaetano, 755-8, 2041-4
Zelnik, Raymond, 2697-700
Zhong-Tian Jin, 1037-9
Zia, Abid, 131-6, 137-42
Ziervogel, Gerda, 1251-4
Zomaya, Iskander I., 1509-17
Zupan, M., 2059-62

## SUBJECT INDEX, 1982

A29
Partial synthesis of [17-13C;15,17-3H]gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
A5
$1 \beta$-Hydroxygibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{5}$. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 707-11$
A60
Gibberellins $\mathrm{A}_{60}, \mathrm{~A}_{61}$, and $\mathrm{A}_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97
A61
Gibberellins $\mathrm{A}_{60}, \mathrm{~A}_{61}$, and $\mathrm{A}_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97
A62
Gibberellins $\mathrm{A}_{60}, \mathrm{~A}_{61}$, and $\mathrm{A}_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97
ABSTRACTION
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
ACACIA
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6 . The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 ACER
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
ACETAL
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2.
Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
ACETALIZATION
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6 ACETAMIDATION

Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7

## ACETAMIDE

Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
ACETAMIDO
Synthesis of the two epimeric $5^{\prime}$-methylcytidines, their $5^{\prime}$ phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}$-pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
ACETAMIDOBENZOFURAN
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
ACETAMIDODIANHYDROTALOFURANOSYLPYRIM-

## IDINE

Synthesis of the two epimeric $5^{\prime}$-methylcytidines, their $5^{\prime}-$ phosphates and $\left[5-3^{3} \mathrm{H}\right]-5^{\prime}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
ACETAMIDODIDEOXYIODOGLUCOPYRANOSIDE
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo
group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
ACETAMIDOESTRATRIENE
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18

## ACETAMIDOESTRONE

The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
ACETAMIDOTHIAZOLE
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro-and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43

## ACETATE

Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Steroidal N -nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, $923-9$
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111$-16
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6

## ACETONE

Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52

## ACETONITRILE

Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, $961-5$
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo $[5,1-\mathrm{c}][1,4]$ benzothiazines, 1879-84

## ACETOPHENONE

Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Synthesis of the alkaloids, $3^{\prime}, 4^{\prime}$-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
ACETOXY
Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N-bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. $\mathrm{X}-$ ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy-14 $\alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- $5 \alpha$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy- 4,4 dimethylestr- 5 en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4-

## ACETOXY(contd)

demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
ACETOXYBENZOCYCLOBUTENE
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
ACETOXYBENZOTHIOPHENE
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
ACETOXYBENZYL
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
ACETOXYBENZYLIDENE
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
ACETOXYDIMETHYLESTRENYL
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
ACETOXYDIMETHYLOXOSECOESTRENAL
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
ACETOXYDINORCHOLESTADIENE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds, Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D $^{3}, 85-91$
ACETOXYEQUILENIN
Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
ACETOXYETHYLENEDIOXYSECODINORANDROST-
ANAL
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
ACETOXYHYDROXYOXAHOMOANDROSTENONE
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. $\mathbf{X}$ ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy- $14 \alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo-5 $\alpha$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
ACETOXYINDAN
Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
ACETOXYLATION
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
ACETOXYMETHYL
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
ACETOXYMETHYLBICYCLODECANESPIROOXIRAN-
E
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
ACETOXYMETHYLBUTENYLPHENYLBUTYRATE
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
ACETOXYMETHYLENEBUTENOATE
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
ACETOXYNITROPHENYLAZODIMETHYLPENTANO-
NE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds, Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
ACETOXYPREGNENONE
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10 . Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$
trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ( $16 \alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
ACETOXYSECOANDROSTYNONE
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 ACETYL

Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and
amidines, 1037-9
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones.
Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
ACETYLATION
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazoline- $\alpha$-carboxamidines, 1993-8
ACETYLCOPPER
Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
ACETYLCYANOETHYL
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
ACETYLCYANOETHYLPYRIDYLINDOLE
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
ACETYLENE
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido [3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLATE
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
ACETYLETHENE
Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403-5
ACETYLMETHOXYTROPONE
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
ACETYLMETHYLPHENYLFURYLHYDROXYLAMINE
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
ACETYLNAPHTHALENE
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
ACETYLPYRIDINE
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
ACETYLPYRROLE
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
ACETYLTHIADIAZOLINECARBOXAMIDE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazoline- $\alpha$-carboxamidines, 1993-8
ACID
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)-or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of $1-\mathrm{O}$ acyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
The structure of four novel $C_{31}$-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53
Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83

## ACID(contd)

Stereochemical transformations of 5 '-amino- 5 -deoxyuridine and its 5,6 -dihydro analog. 5 '- N -aminoacyl derivatives of 5 '-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
ACOLANONE
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
ACRYLATE
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro3 H -cyclobut $[\mathrm{b}]$ indoles, $741-8$
Tetrahydroisoxazolo $[2,3-\mathrm{d}][1,4]$ benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
ACTIVE
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
ACTIVITY
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid $A$ and its derivatives, 729-34
Amino-acids and peptides. Part 46. Synthesis of bradykinin analogs modified in the vicinity of the carboxy-group, 1229-37

## ACYCLIC

Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
ACYL
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of $1-0$ acyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6, 17 -diones, 1715-20
$1,3,4-$ Oxadiazol- $2(3 \mathrm{H})$-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

ACYLALKYLTHIOCARBAMATE
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17

## ACYLAMINO

Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

ACYLAMINOARYLTHIOXOETHYLIDENEDITHIOLE-
DICARBOXYLATE
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]-and naphtho $[2,1-\mathrm{b}]$-thiophenes with an acylimino group at $\mathrm{C}-2$ via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
ACYLAMINOBIURET
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

ACYLARYLTHIOCARBAMATE
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17
ACYLATION
Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa- $2^{\prime}, 5^{\prime}$-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[ 5,1 c] [ $1,2,4$ ]triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6 -dihydro- $2 \mathrm{H}-$ thiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
ACYLCARBAZATE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2( 3 H )-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazate-
s), 2019-21

ACYLCYCLOBUTINDOLE
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8

## ACYLIMINO

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]-and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at $\mathrm{C}-2$ via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
ACYLIMINOBENZOTHIOPHENE
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho $[2,1-\mathrm{b}]$-thiophenes with an acylimino group at $\mathrm{C}-2$ via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
ACYLIMINONAPHTHOTHIOPHENE
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26 . The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[ 2,1 -b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at $\mathrm{C}-2$ via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
ACYLOIN
The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14
ACYLOXY
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
ACYLOXYDIMETHYLCHROMEN
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
ACYLSEMICARBAZIDE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol- 2 ( 3 H )-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

ACYLTHIAPYRANONE
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6 -dihydro-2H-thiapyran- $3(4 \mathrm{H}$ )-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
ADAMANTANECARBOXYLATE
Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $y$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7

## ADDITIVE

Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
ADDN
Reaction of 1 -substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2}$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha \beta$-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1 . The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl- 5 -nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 -diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione,

## ADDN(contd)

1291-302
The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of
oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10 H -azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905-14
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo [1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N -methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56

## ADDUCT

The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
THe chemistry of 4 -mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
ADENOSINE
The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197-1204
ADRIAMYCIN
Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38

## AGENT

Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85

## AGLYCONE

Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- $\beta$-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62

Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
ALC
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, $967-71$
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10 H -azepino 1,2 -a]indoles, 1871-8
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted penicillanates from 6 -diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6 diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2-epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
ALDEHYDE
Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111$-16
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6

## ALDER

Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, $169-73$
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6

## ALDOL

Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
Total synthesis of $( \pm)$-picropodophyllone, 271-6
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6

## ALDOSE

Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6-$ di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha$-D-mannofuranosyl- $\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-azoxy $2,3: 5,6$-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47

## ALGORITHM

An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures, 631-7
ALIPH
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
ALK
N -Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
ALKALOID
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- $\beta$-carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
Gardneria alkaloids. Part 13. Structure of gardmultine and demethoxygardmultine; bis-type indole alkaloids of Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1257-62
X-ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of $( \pm)$-limaspermine and formal synthesis of $( \pm)$-aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85
Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodend-rin-3-one, 2807-12
Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
A facile total synthesis of $( \pm)$-cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7

## ALKANE

N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
ALKANOATE
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
ALKENAL
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8

ALKENE
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl ( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1}-3$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}-$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6

## ALKENONE

Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
ALKENOXYPHENYL
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- $\mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4 -cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
ALKENYL
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1, Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
ALKENYLATION
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3

## ALKENYLISOQUINOLINIUM

Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some

## ALKENYLISOQUINOLINIUM(contd)

isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
ALKENYLOXY
Thermal reaction of $\mathbf{N}$-(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- $\mathbf{N}^{\prime}$-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
ALKENYNAL
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
ALKENYNOL
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
ALKENYNONE
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
ALKOXY
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
Photolysis of N-alkoxybenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2035-9
ALKOXYAZEPINOINDOLE
Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
ALKOXYBENZOQUINONE
Photolysis of N -alkoxybenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2035-9
ALKOXYCARBONYL
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X -ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6 ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03,${ }^{7}$ ]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
Reactions of 1 -alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
ALKOXYCARBONYLALKYLATION
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
ALKOXYCARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENE
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
ALKOXYCARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENEIRON
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14.
Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
ALKOXYCARBONYLMETHYLPHENYLFURYLHYDR-

## OXYLAMINE

Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
ALKOXYCARBONYLPROPYL
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
ALKOXYCARBONYLPROPYLPYRIDINECOBALOXIME

Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
ALKOXYCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM
Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha-$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
ALKOXYCARBONYLPYRROLE
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
ALKOXYDIAMINOQUATERPHENYL
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
ALKOXYLITHIUM
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active $\mathbf{N}$ alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient
enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
ALKOXYPENICILLINATE
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
ALKOXYPHENYLBENZOXAZINE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
ALKYL
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active $\mathbf{N}$ alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9.
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
ALKYLALKYNYLBORATE
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
ALKYLAMINE
The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
ALKYLAMINO
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
ALKYLAMINOALKYLCHROMANOL
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
ALKYLAMINOBENZOQUINONE
Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
ALKYLAMINODIPHENYLPYRIMIDINE
Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
ALKYLARYLTHIOUREA
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
ALKYLATION
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, $729-34$
Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23

## ALK YLATION(contd)

A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted $2,2^{\prime}-$ bipyridines, 3041-3
ALK YLBIPYRIDINE
An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'bipyridines, 3041-3
ALKYLCOBALOXIME
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
ALKYLCUPRATE
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
ALKYLDIENEPHTHALIDE
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
ALKYLHYDROXYANILINE
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
ALKYLIDENE
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
ALKYLIDENEBISPHENOL
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
ALKYLIDENEMETHYLPYRAZOLINE
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
ALKYLIDENEPENAMCARBOXYLATE
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
ALKYLIDENESULFINATE
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
ALKYLMANGANESE
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
ALKYLOXYDIMETHYLCHROMEN
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
ALKYLPORPHYRIN
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
ALKYLPYRIDINECOBALOXIME
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
ALKYLSILYLPYRROLE
Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
ALKYLSULFINATE
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43

## ALKYLSULFONYL

Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
ALKYLTHIANONE
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
ALK YLTHIO
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
ALKYLTHIOBROMOCHLOROPYRANOOXAZINEDIO-
NE
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
ALKYLTHIOCARBONYLPROPYLPYRIDINECOBALO-

## XIME

Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
ALKYLTHIOQUINOLYLAMINE
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
ALKYLTHIOXOAMIDE
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8

## ALKYNE

Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro( 2 -methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2 H -cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
ALK YNYLATION
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111-16$
ALK YNYLBORATE
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
ALLENECARBOXYLATE
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
ALLIACOLIDE
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
ALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and $\left[5-{ }^{-3} \mathrm{H}\right]-5^{\prime}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
ALLOPHANATE
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
ALLYL
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4 -oxidoanilinium ylides and 3 -oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32

## ALLYL(contd)

Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1.
Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2 . Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
ALLYLAMINOCYCLOHEXADIENONE
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4 -oxidoanilinium ylides and 3 -oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
ALLYLATION
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
ALLYLCYCLOPENTANONE
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
ALLYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
ALLYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYLIRON
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94

## ALLYLIC

Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
ALLYLOXIDOANILINIUM
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part
14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
ALLYLPALLADIUM
Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal $\pi$ allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
ALLYLPHENYLTHIOPENICILLINATE
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of $6-$ diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
ALLYLTHIONONENONE
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
ALNUS
The structure of four novel $\mathrm{C}_{31}$-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
ALNUSTIC
The structure of four novel $\mathrm{C}_{31}$-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
AMBOFURACIN
Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- $\beta$-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans . Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62
AMBRETTOLIDE
Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837-9
AMIDATION
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
AMIDE
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2 -dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
AMIDINE
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9

AMINE
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron ( $1+$ ) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( 2 -nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin- $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalk ylacetic acids, 2553-62

Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
AMINO
Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[ 4,3 -c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[ $4,3-\mathrm{c}]$ pyrazoles, 989-91
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo $[5,1-$ c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
Stereochemical transformations of $5^{\prime}$-amino- 5 '-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}$ - N -aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
Reactions of 1 -alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha-$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and

## AMINO(contd)

acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
AMINOADAMANTANECARBOXYLATE
Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
AMINOANTHRAQUINONE
Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3

## AMINOARYL

Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
AMINOARYLALKYLQUINAZOLINONE
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
AMINOARYLAZOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1c] [ $1,2,4$ ]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
AMINOARYLOXADIAZOLE
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
AMINOBUTYRATE
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of ( 2 S )-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62

Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
AMINOCARBOXYLATE
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
AMINOCHROMEN
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
AMINOCYANOPHENYLAZOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAM-
IDE
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1c] [ $1,2,4$ ]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
AMINOCYCLOALKANE
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
AMINOCYCLOALKYLACETATE
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62

## AMINOCYCLOHEXADIENONE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
AMINODIAZOLE
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
AMINODIBUTYLPHENOL
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
AMINODIMETHYLPHENYLPYRAZOLONE
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
AMINOETHYL
Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional
alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base--catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
AMINOETHYLPHOSPHORYL
Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid-and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
AMINOETHYLPHOSPHORYLGLUCOPYRANOSIDE
Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
AMINOFLUOROTRIAZINE
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
AMINOHETEROARYL
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
AMINOHEXOPYRANOSIDULOSE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
AMINOINDAZOLYLIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1$\mathrm{c}][1,2,4]$ triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
AMINOISPROPYLTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATE
The preparation of thiazole-4 and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
AMINOMETHYL
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
AMINOMETHYLBILANE
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
AMINOMETHYLOXAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
AMINOMETHYLPHENOL
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
AMINOPREGNANE
Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino5 $\alpha$-pregnanes, 1783-9
AMINOQUATERPHENYL
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31

## AMINOTHIAZOLE

Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
AMINOTHIAZOLINE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with $2-$ amino- $\mathbf{N}$ heterocycles, 499-507
AMINOTOLUENE
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
AMINOTRIDEOXYHEXOPYRANOSIDE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14

## AMINOURIDINE

Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6 -dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}-\mathrm{N}$-aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
AMORPHA
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
AMORPHIGENIN
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the

## AMORPHIGENIN(contd)

hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97

## AMYLOSE

Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579-85

## ANALGESIC

Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53

## ANDROSTADIENEDIONE

A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
ANDROSTANE
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
ANDROSTATRIENEDIONE
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
ANDROSTENECARBOXYLATE
Alkylated steroids. Part 5 . Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20 -oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
ANDROSTENETRIONE
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15

## ANGIOTENSIN

Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61

## ANHYDRIDE

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy- $14 \alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- $5 x$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
ANHYDRO
A stereospecific synthesis of $(+)$-muscarine, 809-13
ANHYDROGLUCITOL
A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13
ANHYDROGLYCOPYRANOSIDULOSE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
ANHYDROHEPTULOSE
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the $C$-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
ANHYDROOSAZONE
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D -gluco- and D -manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
ANHYDROURIDINE
Reaction between $2,2^{\prime}-$ anhydro-1- $\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8

## ANHYDROUS

The $x$-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88

## ANILINE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro4 hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilin-
es and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4-
ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1-
c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
ANILINIUM
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
ANILINOALKYL
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
ANILINOALKYLBUTENOLIDE
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60

## ANION

Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
ANISIDINE
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

## ANISOLE

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21

## ANNOMONTINE

Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- $\beta$-carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
ANNONA
Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- $\beta$-carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
ANNULATION
New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of $4-$ demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
ANNULENONE
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
ANOMERIC
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D -gluco- and D -manno hept- - -ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
ANTHRACENE
Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
ANTHRACENESPIROOXETANE
Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
ANTHRACYCLONE
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of $4-$ demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
ANTHRONE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3'H-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
ANTIBIOTIC
Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90

## ANTIBIOTIC(contd)

Convenient syntheses of L -digitoxose, L -cymarose, and $\mathrm{L}-$ ristosamine, 2583-7
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5 . Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
ANTIFEEDANT
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
ANTIJUVENILE
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18

## ANTIMICROBIAL

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid $A$ and its derivatives, 729-34

## APAMIN

Selective formylation of $\alpha$ - or $\varepsilon$-amino groups of peptides, 2625-9
APHIDICOLIN
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9

## APICOPHILICITY

A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5

## APIS

Selective formylation of $\alpha$ - or $\varepsilon$-amino groups of peptides, 2625-9
APORPHINE
Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodend-rin-3-one, 2807-12
ARABINOFURANOSYL
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D -gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin- $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6 -dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}-\mathrm{N}$-aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
ARABINOFURANOSYLPHENYLTRIAZOLE
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
ARABINOFURANOSYLURACIL
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D, 3,, 5 -tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin- $2(1 \mathrm{H}$ )-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6 -dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}-\mathrm{N}$-aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
ARABINOPYRANOSYL
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
ARABINOPYRANOSYLPHENYLTRIAZOLE
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
ARABINOSYL
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7

## ARBUZOV

A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40

## ARENE

Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6

## ARENEDIOL

Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507

## ARISTOLOCHATE

Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5

## ARISTOLOCHIA

Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
AROM
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron $(1+)$ salts with aromatic amines 713-17
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
AROMATIZATION
Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
ARSENIC
Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. X ray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
ARSINOYL
Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. X ray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
ARTABSIN
Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
ARTABSINOLIDE
Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4

## ARTEMISIA

Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
ARYL
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
Novel synthesis of dimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

## ARYLALKANOATE

Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Esters of $x$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
ARYLALKYL
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
ARYLAZETIDINONE
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
ARYLAZO
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c] [ $1,2,4]$ triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
ARYLBENZOQUINONE
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
ARYLBENZOTHIOPHENONE
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
ARYLBORONATE
Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51
ARYLDIALK YLTHIOUREA
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
ARYLDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
ARYLDIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
ARYLETHANETHIOAMIDE
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]-and naphtho [2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
ARYLHYDRAZINE
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
ARYLHYDRAZONE
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
ARYLHYDROXYBENZOTHIOPHENE
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
ARYLHYDROXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97
ARYLHYDROXYDIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
ARYLHYDROXYMETHYL
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
ARYLHYDROXYMETHYLOXOBUTANOATE
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
ARYLIMINE
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
ARYLIMINO
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
ARYLISOCOUMARIN
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

## ARYLKETOAMIDE

Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6

## ARYLOXYMAGNESIUM

Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
ARYLPYRIMIDINONE
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
ARYLTHIADIAZOLE
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
ARYLTRIAZAPENTADIENE
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
ARYLTRIMETHOXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
ASPARTYL
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
ASPERGILLUS
Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92

## ASPIDOSPERMA

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of $( \pm)$-limaspermine and formal synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
ASPIDOSPERMINE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of $( \pm)$-limaspermine and formal synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
ASYM
Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to $(+)-(S)-[6]$-gingerol, 2983-7

## ATTACK

Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $x-$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
ATTEMPT
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
AUSTIN
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92

## AUSTINOL

Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92

## AUTOXIDN

Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
AZABICYCLOHEPTADIENE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
AZABICYCLOHEPTENECARBOXYLATE
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
AZABICYCLOOCTADIENEDICARBOXYLATE
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, 169-73
AZAHEXACYCLOOCTADECENE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9

## AZAHOMOANDROSTENE

Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6 AZAHOMOCHOLESTANONE

Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B -homo- and $\mathrm{A}-$ nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
AZAHOMOCHOLESTENONE
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16 AZAHOMOESTRENONE

Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 $\beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
AZAINDOLIZINE
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro( 2 -methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
AZATETRACYCLOALKENE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds, Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
AZATETRACYCLODODECADIENE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
AZATETRACYCLODODECANONE
Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
AZEPINE
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
AZEPINECARBOXYLATE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4

## AZEPINOINDOLE

Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10 H -azepino $[1,2$-a]indoles, 1871-8
AZEPINONE
Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
AZETIDINE
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
AZETIDINONE
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
AZETIDINONETHIOL
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
AZIDATION
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-
butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
AZIDE
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha \beta$-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
AZIDO
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of $5 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{pyrrolo}[1,2-$ a]azepine and of 7 H -pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
AZIDOACETIC
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6${ }^{\text {p }}$ phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic ${ }^{*}$ acid, 2123-9
AZIDODIPHENYLBUTENE
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5 H -pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7 H -pyrrolo[ 1,2 -a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
AZIDOFORMATE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
AZIDOIODOBICYCLOHEPTANE
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
AZIDOIODOCYCLOHEPTANE
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
AZIDOIODOCYCLOHEXANE
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
AZIDOIODOMETHYLANDROSTANE
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
AZIDOMETHYLOXAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
AZIDONORBORNYL
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
AZIDONORBORNYLTETRAZOLE
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
AZIDOOXOALKYLIDENE
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- $\mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-(0alkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
AZIDOOXOALKYLIDENEALKENYLOXYPHENYLHY-
DRAZINE
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(0alkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of $1,2,4$-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, $755-8$
AZIDOPHENYLTHIO
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo $[5,1-\mathrm{c}][1,4]$ benzothiazines, 1879-84
AZIDOPHENYLTHIOACETONITRILE
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo $[5,1-\mathrm{c}][1,4]$ benzothiazines, 1879-84

## AZIDOTRIBUTYLCYCLOHEXADIENONE

Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
AZIRIDINE
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
AZIRIDINIUM
A facile total synthesis of $( \pm)$-cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
AZO
A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
AZOBENZOCROWN
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
AZOCINE
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
AZODICARBOXYLATE
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6 -dihydro- $2 \mathrm{H}-$ thiapyran $-3(4 \mathrm{H})$-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
AZOPYRIDINE
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
AZOPYRIDINO
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
AZOPYRIDINOCROWN
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
BACILLUS
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53

## BACTERICIDE

THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
BARRIER
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10.
Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
BASE
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
BECKMANN
Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the $\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{homo}$ - and $\mathrm{A}-$ nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
BENZALDEHYDE
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for
oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
BENZAMIDE
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
BENZANNULATED
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
BENZAZEPINE
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro3 H -cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
Rearrangement of 1 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
BENZENE
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
BENZENESELENINIC
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. $\mathbf{X}$ ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy- $14 \alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- $5 \alpha$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
BENZENESELENOL
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
BENZENESULFENAMIDE
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to ( $Z$ )- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
BENZENESULFENANILIDYL
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
BENZENESULFENYL
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
BENZENETHIOLATE
Reaction between $2,2^{\prime}$-anhydro-1- $\beta$-D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
BENZIMIDAZOLE
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
BENZIMIDAZOLINONE
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$ - $\operatorname{Bis}(2-$ oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
BENZIMIDAZOLOL
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2 -formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
BENZIMIDAZOLONE
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
BENZOATE
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
BENZOCYCLOBUTAINDOLIZINE
Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino[1,2-a]indoles, 1871-8
BENZOCYCLOBUTENE
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4 demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48

## BENZODIAZEPINE

Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4
BENZODIFURAN
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
BENZOFURAN
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- $\beta-\mathrm{D}$-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6 exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
BENZOFURANCARBOXALDEHYDE
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
BENZOFURANIRON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6-exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
BENZOFURANOL
Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
BENZOFUROBENZOPYRANQUINONE
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
BENZOFURYLMETHOXYCARBONYLBUTENOATE
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
BENZOPYRANOTRIAZOLE
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
BENZOPYRIDOPYRAZINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4 cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
BENZOQUINOLINECARBOXYLATE
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
BENZOQUINOLINONE
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
BENZOQUINONE
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( $2-$ nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
Photolysis of N -alkoxybenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2035-9
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
BENZOQUINONEDIIMINE
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
BENZOTHIADIAZEPINE
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62

## BENZOTHIAZINONE

$1 \mathrm{H}-1,4$-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, $831-4$
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido [3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
BENZOTHIOPHENE
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[ $2,1-\mathrm{b}]$-thiophenes with an acylimino group at $\mathrm{C}-2$ via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
BENZOTHIOPHENONE
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
BENZOTRIAZACYCLODODECINE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
BENZOXADIAZEPINE
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
BENZOXADIAZOLE
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
BENZOXAPHOSPHOLE
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
BENZOXAPHOSPHOLIUM
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
BENZOXAZINE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
BENZOXAZINONE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
BENZOXAZINYLACETATE
Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
BENZOXAZOLE
Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
BENZOXOCIN
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of $2-[3-(2,6-$ dimethoxyphenyl $)$ but- 2 -enyl $]-2-$ methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
BENZOYL
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
BENZOYLACETATE
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2 -amino- N heterocycles, 499-507
BENZOYLAMINO
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Structure and conformation of $N$-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3 -amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
BENZOYLAMINOMETHYLINDAZOLE
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-N-

## BENZOYLAMINOMETHYLINDAZOLE(contd)

phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
BENZOYLAMINOPHENYLTRIAZOLE
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
BENZOYLAMINOTRIDEOXYHEXONOLACTONE
Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
BENZOYLAMINOTRIDEOXYHEXOSE
Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
BENZOYLBUTANEDIOATE
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
BENZOYLCYCLOPROPANE
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
BENZOYLCYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLATE
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
BENZOYLMETHYLEPOXYIMINOANTHRACENE
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
BENZOYLOXY
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
Stereochemistry of the reduction of $3 \beta$-benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4 one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
BENZOYLOXYCHOLESTENONE
Stereochemistry of the reduction of $3 \beta$-benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
BENZOYLOXYDIHYDROXYCYCLOHEXANONE
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
BENZOYLPHENYLCYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLATE
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
BENZOYLPHENYLDITHIOLIMINE
Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9
BENZOYLPHENYLOXADIAZOLE
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
BENZOYLSTYRENE
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24

## BENZYL

Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x-$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03,-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p -chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
BENZYLAMINE
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18

## BENZYLAMINO

Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
BENZYLAMINOHYDROXYIMINOPENTANONE
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
BENZYLAMINONITROSOBUTENAMINONE
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
BENZYLAZIDOCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
BENZYLDIARYLPYRIMIDINONE
Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
BENZYLMALONYL
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
BENZYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINE
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
BENZYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINEDIONE
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
BENZYLMETHOXYMETHYLENECARBOLINE
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
BENZYLOXY
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
BENZYLOXYALKYLDIPHENYLPHOSPHINE
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
BENZYLOXYBENZALDEHYDE
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
BENZYLOXYMETHOXYBENZYL
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
BENZYLOXYMETHOXYBENZYLAZIRIDINE
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
BENZYLOXYMETHYL
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
The crystal structure of $\mathrm{N}(\alpha)$-tert-butoxycarbonyl- $\mathrm{N}(\pi)$ -benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
BENZYLOXYSTILBENE
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
BENZYLPYRIDINIUM
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
BENZYLTETRAHYDROISOQUINOLINIUM
Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
BENZYLTETRAZINE
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x-$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
BENZYLTRIBENZODIAZACYCLODODECINEDIONE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13.5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b, $\mathrm{f}, \mathrm{j}][1,4]$ diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
BENZYNE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the

## BENZYNE(contd)

thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
BETA
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
BETAINE
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha-$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8

## BIAZEPINE

Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
BIAZETIDINE
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
BIBENZYL
Natural products of Thailand high $\delta^{1}-\mathrm{THC}-$ strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
BICYCLIC
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
BICYCLODECANONE
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
BICYCLODODECANESPIROOXIRANE
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, $2157-62$
BICYCLOHEPTANONE
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
BICYCLOHEXADIENYLIDENEDIONE
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( 1,1 '-bicyclohexa- 3,5 -dienylidene- $2,2^{\prime}$-dione), 2855-62
BICYCLONONADIENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
BICYCLONONANE
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
BICYCLONONANOL
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-n-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, $979-82$
BICYCLONONANONE
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2-$ one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
BICYCLOOCTADIENEDIONE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
BICYCLOOCTANEDIONE
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
BICYCLOOCTANOL
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
BIFISETINIDOL
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]trifla vanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33

## BIFISETINIDOLCATECHIN

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33
BIFISETINIDOLMOLLISACACIDIN
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40 BIFLAVANOID

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
BILANE
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
BILINDIONE
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
BIOL
Amino-acids and peptides. Part 46. Synthesis of bradykinin analogs modified in the vicinity of the carboxy-group, 1229-37
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
BIOSYNTHESIS
6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365-73
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular [4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
Natural products of Thailand high $\delta 1-$ THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1-$ deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A- and B-rings, 2725-34
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
BIPHENYL
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315

## BIPIPERIDINE

Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
BIPYRIDINE
An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2’bipyridines, 3041-3
BIRCH
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-

## BIRCH (contd)

norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
BISACYL
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
BISBENZOTHIENOPYRAN
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
BISCHLOROBENZYLTETRAZINE
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4 -dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
BISENOLATE
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
BISHOMOFARNESENE
Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
BISHYDROXYPHENYL
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
BISISOFLAVENYL
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
BISMETHOXYCARBONYL
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $x, x^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
BISMETHOXYCARBONYLQUINODIMETHANE
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans,trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
BISNITROPHENYLHYDRAZONE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
BISPHENOL
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
BISPHENYLTHIO
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

## BIURET

1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

BONINENAL
Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
BONINENALATE
Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
BORON
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
BOTRYDIAL
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92

## BOTRYTIS

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92

## BRADYKININ

Amino-acids and peptides. Part 46. Synthesis of bradykinin analogs modified in the vicinity of the carboxy-group, 1229-37

## BREFELDIN

7 -epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90
BRIDGED
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $x, \omega$-Bis( $2-$ oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, 161 1-15
BRIDGEHEAD
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9

## BROMIDE

Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal $\mathbf{N}$-acetyl- $\beta$-Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
BROMINATION
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their deh ydrobromination, 101-5
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
BROMINE
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
BROMINOLYSIS
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9

## BROMO

Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1 ( 2 H )-isoquinolone, 1149-52
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids,

## BROMO(contd)

1429-33
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
Reactions of $2-$ chloro- $\mathbf{N}, \mathbf{N}$-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4

## BROMOACETAMIDE

Reaction of 1 -substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
BROMOACETYLAMINODIARYLAZO
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
BROMOALKANE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
BROMOALKOXY
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
BROMOALKOXYDICHLORODIFLUOROPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
BROMOALKOXYPENTACHLOROBENZENE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
BROMOALKOXYPHOSPHORANE
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
BROMOALKOXYTETRACHLOROPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
BROMOALLENECARBOXYLATE
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
BROMOARYLAZO
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
BROMOBENZAMIDE
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1 $(2 \mathrm{H})$-isoquinolone, 1149-52
BROMOBENZOATE
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa- $2^{\prime}, 5^{\prime}$-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1( 2 H )-isoquinolone, 1149-52
BROMOBENZOYLACETATE
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
BROMOCYANOACETATE
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6

## BROMOCYANOBUTENE

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
BROMODIFLUOROHALOMETHANE
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
BROMODIFLUOROMETHYLPHENYLACETYLENE
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
BROMODIMETHYLDIPHENYLBENZOXAPHOSPHOLE
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
BROMODIPHENYLOXOCYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXY-
LATE
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
BROMOGIBBERELLIN
Reactions of 2-chloro- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
BROMOHYDROXYINDAN
Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2 -epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
BROMOINDAN
Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
BROMOISOBUTYRANILIDE
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
BROMOMALONATE
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
BROMOMALONYL
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
BROMOMERCURIOPHENYLPROPYL
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
BROMOMETHYLALKOXYBENZENE
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
BROMOMETHYLBUTENE
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
BROMOMETHYLHYDROXYALKYLPYRIDINE
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7 -substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
BROMOMETHYLOXOPENTANOATE
The preparation of thiazole-4- and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
BROMOMETHYLPHENYLMETHYLTHIOMETHYL
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
BROMOMETHYLPHENYLMETHYLTHIOMETHYLTH-
IOPHENE
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
BROMONONATRIENE
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
BROMOPHENYLPROPYL
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
BROMOTHIOCHROMANONE
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
BROMOTHIOCHROMENONE
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
BROMOTRIBUTYLCYCLOHEXADIENONE
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-

## BROMOTRIBUTYLCYCLOHEXADIENONE(contd)

butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
BRYA
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
BRYACARPENE
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
BRYAFLAVAN
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
BUTADIENE
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
BUTANAL
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
BUTANOATE
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
BUTENOLIDE
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
BUTENYL
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
BUTENYLCOBALOXIME
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
BUTOXYCARBONYL
The crystal structure of $\mathrm{N}(\alpha)$-tert-butoxycarbonyl- $\mathrm{N}(\pi)$ -benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
BUTOXYCARBONYLAMINOBUTOXYPHENYL
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
BUTOXYCARBONYLAMINOBUTOXYPHENYLHEXE-

## NOATE

On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
BUTOXYCARBONYLAMINOBUTOXYPHENYLPROPA-
NAL
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
BUTOXYCARBONYLBENZYLOXYMETHYLHISTIDIN-
E
The crystal structure of $N(\alpha)$-tert-butoxycarbonyl- $N(\pi)$ -benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
BUTOXYCARBONYLHYDRAZIDO
Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
BUTYL
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
BUTYLAZEPINONE
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
BUTYLCYCLOPENTADIENONE
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
BUTYLDIMETHYLSILYLOXYOCTENYL
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
BUTYLMETHYLCYCLOHEXENE
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
BUTYLMETHYLENECYCLOHEXANE
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis,

315-25
BUTYLSULFINYL
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R, $2 \mathrm{~S}, 3 \mathrm{R}, 4 \mathrm{R})-3$-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
BUTYLSULFINYLVINYLNONANOL
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
BUTYLTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATE
The preparation of thiazole-4-and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
BUTYLTRIMETHYLSILYLOXYNONENYL
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
BUTYNE
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
BUTYNEDIOATE
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, 169-73
BUTYNOATE
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
BUTYROLACTONE
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3 -methoxy-4 methyl-5-prop-1 enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new $\gamma$-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21
CADAVERINE
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
CANNABIFURAN
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
CANNABIS
Natural products of Thailand high $\delta^{1-T H C}-$ strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta-$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
CANNABISPIRADIENONE
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
CANNABISPIRANOL
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta-$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
CANNABISPIRENONE
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone- A and - B , Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta-$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403-5
CANNABISPIRONE
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone- A and - B , Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta-$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
CANNIPRENE
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
CANNITHRENE
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone -A and -B , Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta-$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84

## CAPARRAPI

Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
CAPPED
Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
CARBAMOYLCYCLOPENTENONE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-
butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
CARBAMOYLOXY
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
CARBAMOYLTHIADIAZOLINE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazoline- $\alpha$-carboxamidines, 1993-8
CARBANION
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
CARBAZATE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

CARBENE
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]-and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
CARBINOLAMINE
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9 b$-tetrahydro- 9 b -hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo 2,1 --a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
CARBOCATION
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
CARBOHYDRATE
Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
CARBOLINE
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
CARBOLINECARBOXYLATE
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
CARBON
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of $1,3,4$-oxadiazolo $[3,2-$ a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
Partial synthesis of $[17-13 \mathrm{C} ; 15,17-3 \mathrm{H}]$ gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
New synthetic methods in rotenoid chemistry: [ $\left.77^{\prime}-13 \mathrm{C}\right]$ - and [ 7 '${ }_{14} \mathrm{CJ}-(-)$-rotenone and ( $\pm$ )-isorotenone, 773-8
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8
Biosynthesis of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13
NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester),

2265-77
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92
CARBONATE
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
CARBONYL
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755-62
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3.
Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
CARBONYLALKOXYCARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENE-

## IRON

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
CARBONYLATION
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1}-3$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300

## CARBONYLCYANOMETHOXYCARBONYLMETHOX-

## YSPIROALKADIENEIRON

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97

## CARBONYLCYANOMETHOXYSPIROALKADIENEIR-

ON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENEIRON
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIRON
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIUM
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
CARBONYLDIENYLIUMIRON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
CARBONYLIRON
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
CARBOWAX
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
CARBOXYALKENYLENETRIPHENYLPHOSPHORANE
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
CARBOXYLATE
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7

## CARBOXYLATE(contd)

Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
CARBOXYLATION
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl ( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1}-3$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acet ylenes, 295-300
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17
CARBOXYMETHOXYCARBONYLETHYLTRIPHENYL-
PHOSPHORANE
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
CARBOXYMETHYLPYRROLYLOXAZOLINE
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
CARCINOGEN
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl$\Delta^{2}$ 1,3,4-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91

## CARRIER

Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
CARROL
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20

## CARVONE

Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
CATALYSIS
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
CATALYST
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa- $2^{\prime}, 5^{\prime}$-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 b}(5)-$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2-
dithiol, 1865-9
A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1.
Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
CATECHIN
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular
[4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
CATECHOL
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
CD
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6 . The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]trifla vanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
Synthesis of ( $\mathrm{R}, \mathrm{S}$ )-( $5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{E}, 10 \mathrm{E}$ )-12-hydroxyheptadeca- $5,8,10-$ trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9
The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197-1204
Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3-deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055-63
CELLULOSE
Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579-85

## CENTER

Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3

## CHAENOMELES

Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21

## CHALCONE

Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $x$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A-and B-rings, 2725-34
CHAMAECYNONE
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53

## CHERYLLINE

A facile total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7

## CHIRAL

Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin- 6 -ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
CHLORIDE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from $\mathbf{N}$-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6, 17-diones, 1715-20
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53 . Simple synthesis of $7-$ thiaprotoadamantane ( 7 -thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6 -dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted $p$-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
CHLORINATED
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9

## CHLORINATION

A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
CHLORO
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E, 10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-
trienoic acid and of ( $R, S$ )- and ( S )-( $5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z}$ )-12-
hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52

Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6 -dichloropyrimidines with 5 -benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007-10
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
CHLOROACETAMIDE
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
CHLOROACETAMIDOOXO
Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
CHLOROACETAMIDOOXOBENZOXAZINYLACETATE
Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
CHLOROACETAMIDOTHIAZOLE
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
CHLOROACETATE
The preparation of thiazole-4 and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64

## CHLOROACETOACETATE

Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
CHLOROACETONE
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
CHLOROACETONITRILE
Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70
CHLOROALKADIONE
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
CHLOROBENZENE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
CHLOROBENZOYL
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
CHLOROBENZYL
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
CHLOROBENZYLTETRAZINE
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4 -dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-

## CHLOROBENZYLTETRAZINE(contd)

1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
CHLOROCHROMATE
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
CHLOROCYANOPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
CHLOROCYCLOALKANONE
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
CHLORODIMETHOXYMETHYLBENZOATE
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOTRIAZINE
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
CHLORODIMETHYLPREGNADIENYNONE
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
CHLORODIMETHYLTOLYLTHIOBUTENE
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
CHLORODIPHENYLDIAZABUTADIENE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-Thiadiazoline - 4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Synthesis of annelated $1,3,4,6$-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
CHLORODIPHENYLDIAZOBUTADIENE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
CHLOROEPOXYPROPANE
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-( $5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z}$ )-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
CHLOROETHOXYMETHYLENEBUTANAL
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
CHLOROETHYLCYCLOPROPANE
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
CHLOROETHYLENE
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[1]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
CHLOROETHYLFLUOROETHYLAMINE
Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
CHLOROFLUOROBUTADIENE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
CHLOROFUROPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
CHLOROHYDROXYMETHOXYMETHYLISOCOUMA-
RIN
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
CHLOROHYDROXYPHENYLSUCCINAMATE
Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of $\alpha$-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
CHLOROISOCOUMARIN
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
CHLOROMETHANE
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-
2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-

3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51 CHLOROMETHOXYANILINE
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
CHLOROMETHYLENEFLUOROCYCLOPROPANE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
CHLOROMETHYLISOXAZOLOPYRIDINE
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
CHLOROMETHYLSULFONYL
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
CHLOROMETHYLTHIOAMINOPYRIDINE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
CHLOROMETHYLURACIL
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
CHLORONITROSOBENZENE
Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of $\alpha$-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
CHLOROPHENOL
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
CHLOROPHENYL
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
CHLOROPHENYLDITHIOLYLIUM
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
CHLOROPHENYLSUCCINOHYDROXAMATE
Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of $\alpha$-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
CHLOROPHENYLTRIPHENYLPYRIDINE
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
CHLOROPYRANOPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
CHLOROPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
CHLOROPYRIDINOL
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
CHLOROPYRIMIDINE
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
CHLOROSTILBENE
A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007-10
CHLOROSULFONYL
A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
CHLOROTHIAPROTOADAMANTANONE
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8

## CHLOROTOLUENE

Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p -chlorotoluenes, 2957-61

## CHLOROTRIAZINE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
CHOLENECARBOXYLATE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24( $\xi$ )-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D ${ }^{3}$, 85-91
CHOLESTANAL
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
CHOLESTANE
Steroidal N-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, 923-9
CHOLESTENEDIOL
Steroidal $N$-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, 923-9
CHOLESTENOL
Stereochemistry of the reduction of $3 \beta$-benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4 one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
CHOLESTENONE
Stereochemistry of the reduction of $3 \beta$-benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4 one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
CHOLESTENYL
Steroidal N -nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, 923-9
CHOLESTERYL
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16


Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7

## CHROMANOL

Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
CHROMANONE
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
CHROMANYLBUTYRATE
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
CHROMATE
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
CHROMEN
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
CHRYSENE
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
CINNAMYLIDENEAMINOMETHYLACRYLATE
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
CITREOVIRIDIN
Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8
CITRONELLAL
Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from ( + )-citronellal 1303-9
CLAISEN
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111$-16
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
CLEAVAGE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16

Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. $\mathbf{N}-$ Methyl $-\mathrm{N}-$ phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, $517-19$
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from ( + )-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or ( Z )-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro-1- $\beta-\mathrm{D}$-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[ 5,1 c][ $1,2,4]$ triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
A regioselective reductive ring opening of $4,6-\mathrm{O}$-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to ( + )-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
CLERODANE
The $x$-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8
CLITOCYBE
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8

## CLOSURE

Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridy groups, 125-30
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid,

## CLOSURE(contd)

2791-4
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
A new phenanthrene synthesis, $3007-10$

## COBALOXIME

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
COBALT
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
COBESTER
The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88
COBYRINATE
Biosynthesis of vitamin $B_{12}$. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-77
COELOGIN
Coelogin and coeloginin: two novel 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives from the orchid Coelogyne cristata, 1131-6

## COELOGININ

Coelogin and coeloginin: two novel 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives from the orchid Coelogyne cristata, 1131-6

## COELOGYNE

Coelogin and coeloginin: two novel 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene derivatives from the orchid Coelogyne cristata, 1131-6
COMPD
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
COMPLEXATION
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters. 1755-62
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
COMPUTER
An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures, 631-7
CONDENSATION
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
N -Bridged heterocycles. Part $5 . \alpha, \omega$ - $\mathrm{Bis}(2-$ oxobenzimidazolinyl $) \mathrm{al}-$ kanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
Hydroxamic acid production and active--site induced Bamberger
rearrangement from the action of $\alpha$-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four
isomeric pyrido $\left[x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3-
substituted 5 -phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2 -amino- N heterocycles, 499-507
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular
[4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6 . The sequence of units,
coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear
[4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14
Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers anci sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyi derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6.7-dimethoxy- $\mathrm{N}-$ methyl-1 $(2 \mathrm{H})$-isoquinolone, $1149-52$
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$ - $\mathrm{D}-$ 2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $x$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones : a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerinecic acid, 2079-83
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered duanidine bases, 2085-90
Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldenydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenyiseleno derivatives, 2719-24
Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde. 2777-81
Base-promoted reactions of $x$-haloalkylanilides. 2969-72 CONFIGURATION

Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of geraniin. 9-14
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4 oxo-trans-2.6-diphenylcyciohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D -gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
Structure and conformation of $\mathbf{N}$-benzoyl derivatives of the
biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and
their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon-
13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91

## CONFIGURATION(contd)

Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the $\mathrm{B}-$ homo- and $\mathrm{A}^{-}$ nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
Synthesis of $y$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62

Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2 -epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
Inversion of configuration at $\mathrm{C}-8$ in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, $3011-16$
Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3-deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055-63
Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-( $\alpha-$ methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71

## CONFORMATION

Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D , a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
Structure and conformation of N-benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3 -amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197-1204
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8
Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9.
Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 14. Tetraanthranilides, 1721-6
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 15. 1,19,17-
Triaza[2.2.2]metacyclophane-2,10,18-trione derivatives, 1727-32
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x-$ ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformatio-
n. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric $2-(\alpha-$ hydroxybenzyl $)-$ and $2-(\alpha-$ methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, $3065-71$

## CONST

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7

Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
CONTRACEPTIVE
Synthesis of $17 \alpha$-ethynyl- $7 \alpha, 11 \beta$-dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene3,17 $\beta$-diol, 2877-80

## CONTRACTION

Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido [5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
CONVERSION
A stereospecific synthesis of (+)-muscarine, 809-13
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from $(+)$-citronellal 1303-9
Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino$5 \alpha$-pregnanes, 1783-9
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837-9
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of $( \pm)$-limaspermine and formal synthesis of $( \pm)$-aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6

## COORDINATION

Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
COPPER
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
CORDIA
Cordialin A and B, two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697-700
CORDIALIN
Cordialin A and B, two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697-700
CORGOINE
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
CORTICOSTERONE
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16 $\alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
COSYNTHETASE
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof

## COSYNTHETASE(contd)

by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
COUPLING
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E, 10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z, $8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z})-12-$ hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
The enamine route to 2 -morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin- 6 -ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[ $5,1-$ c] $[1,2,4]$ triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N -acetyl $-\beta$ - $\mathrm{D}-$ lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6 -dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}$ - N -aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
CRAFTS
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
CROSSLINK
Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
CROSSLINKING
Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
CROTALANINE
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
CROWN
Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7

## CRYPTAND

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
CRYPTOLEURINE
Synthesis of the alkaloids, $3^{\prime}, 4^{\prime}$-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
CRYPTOSPORIOPSINOL
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
CRYSTAL
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[1]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene. 657-64
Synthesis of 1 H -1-benzazepines by thermolysis of 2 a .7 b -dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
The $x$-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis( 4 -chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- $\beta$-carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
X -ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 -diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10 . Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. $X$ ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy-14 $\alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo-5 $x$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6-\mathrm{di}$ - O -isopropylidene-$\alpha$-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl $2-[(1 \mathrm{R}, 3 \mathrm{~S}, 4 \mathrm{R}, 5 \mathrm{~S}, 6 \mathrm{~S}, 8 \mathrm{R})-3$-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03.-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
The $x$-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8
Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505-8
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted penicillanates from 6 -diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6 diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone

## CRYSTAL(contd)

monohydrate, 2795-9
Stereochemical studies. Part 50. Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrid-o[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6
Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodend-rin-3-one, 2807-12
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-p-methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. Xray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
The crystal structure of $\mathrm{N}(\alpha)$-tert-butoxycarbonyl-N $(\pi)$ -benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3-deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and $x$-ray crystallography, 3055-63
CUNNINGHAMELLA
Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6

## CUPRATE

Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
CURVULARIA
7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90
CUSPIDIOL
Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45 . Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
CYANATION
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from $(+)$-citronellal 1303-9
CYANIDE
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
CYANO
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1 -cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4 cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
CYANOACETATE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
CYANOALKANAL
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
CYANOCOBYRINATE
Biosynthesis of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-77
CYANODIBUTYLCYCLOPENTADIENONE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-
butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
CYANOETHYLPYRIDINECOBALOXIME
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
CYANOHETEROCYCLE
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
CYANOMETHOXYCARBONYLSPIROALKENONE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
CYANOOXAZOLIDONE
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
CYANOSPIROALKENONE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
CYANOTRICHLOROETHYLCYCLOPROPANE
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-
2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-
3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
CYCLIC
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
CYCLIZATION
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha-$ pyridyl groups, 125-30
Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
Photochemical reactions of $\mathbf{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Total synthesis of $( \pm)$-picropodophyllone, 271-6
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[ $x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6$ ] oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1 -cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- $\mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing $\beta$-alanine, 1311-16
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative

## CYCLIZATION(contd)

photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1c][ $1,2,4]$ triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4
Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6 -exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9$ b-tetrahydro- 9 b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2phthalimidoethyl) indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]-and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at $\mathrm{C}-2$ via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006

## CYCLOADDN

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[1]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, 169-73
Studies on int ramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1-3-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2}$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation
of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4 -methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4 -cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4H-pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo $[5,1-\mathrm{c}][1,4]$ benzothiazines, 1879-84
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X -ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03. ${ }_{7}$ ]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N-phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3 -dimethyl- 2,3 -dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4 naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
Tetrahydroisoxazolo $[2,3-\mathrm{d}][1,4]$ benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9 . Regioselective cycloadditions of 2H-cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
CYCLOALKADIENE
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
CYCLOALKANECARBOXYLATE
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
CYCLOALKANODITHIADIAZECINE
Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
CYCLOALKANOTHIAZOLYLMETHANE
Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
CYCLOALKATRIENE
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes,

## CYCLOALKATRIENE(contd)

 1419-28CYCLOALKENE
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N-nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
CYCLOALKENONE
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
CYCLOALKYL
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
CYCLOALKYLACETATE
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62

CYCLOALKYLAMINE
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
CYCLOALKYLATION
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
CYCLOBUTANE
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
CYCLOBUTAPHENANTHRENEDIONE
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and $x$-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
CYCLOBUTINDOLE
Synthesis of 1 H -1-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
CYCLOBUTYLCYCLOBUTENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
CYCLOCONDENSATION
The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
The preparation of thiazole-4 and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclc[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
Reactions of mercury (II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9 . An efficient route
to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
Studies on v-sriazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile $\mathbf{N}$-protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from ( + )-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
$1 \mathrm{H}-1,4$-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[ 4,3 -c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[ 4,3 -c]pyrazoles, 989-91
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5 H -pyrrolo $1,2-$ a]azepine and of 7 H -pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6 . Synthesis of 3 -methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3-$ benzothiazines, 1239-44
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2-1}, 3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazoline- $\alpha$-carboxamidines, 1993-8
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5

## CYCLODEHYDRATION

Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15

## CYCLOGIBBATRIENONE

Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
CYCLOHEPTADIENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
CYCLOHEPTADITHIANE
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
CYCLOHEPTAPYRIMIDINE
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
CYCLOHEPTATHIAZOLONE
Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2 H -cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
CYCLOHEPTENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
CYCLOHEXADIENE
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13.
Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755-62
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3.
Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
CYCLOHEXADIENEIRON
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
CYCLOHEXADIENONE
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
CYCLOHEXADIENYL
Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3.
Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
CYCLOHEXADIENYLIRON
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
CYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
CYCLOHEXADIONE
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
CYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXYLATE
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
CYCLOHEXANEDIONE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
CYCLOHEXANOL
Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-( $\alpha$-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71
CYCLOHEXANONE
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of

Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
CYCLOHEXENE
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-p-methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
CYCLOHEXENECARBOXALDEHYDE
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
CYCLOHEXENONE
New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
CYCLOHEXYL
Reactions of 1 -methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6

## CYCLOHEXYLACETALDEHYDE

Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from (+)-citronellal 1303-9
CYCLOHEXYLEPOXYMETHANONAPHTHODIOXINONE
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
CYCLOHEXYLOXADIAZOLONE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

CYCLOHEXYLSULFAMATE
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
CYCLOHEXYLTHIOQUINOLYLAMINE
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
CYCLOL
Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing $\beta$-alanine, 1311-16
CYCLOPENTABENZOXAZINONE
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
CYCLOPENTADIENE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
CYCLOPENTADIENONE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
CYCLOPENTAFURANONE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
CYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENE
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
CYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENONE
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
CYCLOPENTANE
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1-3-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$

## CYCLOPENTANE(contd)

olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15 . Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
CYCLOPENTANEDIONE
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
CYCLOPENTANOL
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
CYCLOPENTANONE
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl ( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1}-2-$ methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
CYCLOPENTENE
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1-3-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl $\left(\eta^{5}-\right.$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1}-2$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
CYCLOPENTENONE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
CYCLOPENTENONECARBOXYLATE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
CYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1-3-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
CYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL-
IRON
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl $\left(\eta^{5}-\right.$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1}-3-$ methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
CYCLOPHANE
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
CYCLOPROPACINNOLINE
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4
CYCLOPROPANATION
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
CYCLOPROPANE
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
CYCLOPROPANESPIROBISNORPENICILLANATE
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
CYCLOPROPYL
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
CYCLOPROPYLIDENEACETATE
The chemistry of 4 mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of
cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
CYCLOPROSTAGLANDIN
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
CYMAROSE
Convenient syntheses of L -digitoxose, L -cymarose, and L ristosamine, 2583-7

## CYTOCHALASIN

Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
CYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two 5 'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ 2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
D2
Synthesis of 25 ,26-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111$-16
D3
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
DAMMARANE
Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9
DAUNOMYCIN
Anthracyclines. Part 1 . The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
DAUNOMYCINONE
Anthracyclines. Part 1 . The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
DEALKYLATION
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4.6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
DEAMINASE
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
DEAMINATION
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
DECALIN
New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, $2157-62$
DECARBONYLATION
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
DECARBOXYLATION
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of ( 2 S )-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61

## DECARBOXYLATION(contd)

The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
DECENYL
Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
DECENYLOXACYCLOPENTANONE
Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
DECHLORINATION
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
DECOMPN
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7 H -pyrrolo $[1,2-\mathrm{a}$ ]azepin- 7 -one, $1123-30$
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
DEESTRATRIENONE
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
DEFLUORINATION
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
DEHYDRATION
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones. 557-62
Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
1.2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
DEHYDROBROMINATION
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
DEHYDROGENASE
Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of $x$-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
DEHYDROGENATION
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy-14 $\alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- $5 x$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselènide, 1947-52
DEHYDROHALOGENATION
Base-promoted reactions of $x$-haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
DEHYDROMETHIONINE
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90

## DEMERCURATION

On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
DEMERCURIATION
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
DEMETALATION
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted
cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadieny) iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1}-3$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
DEMETHOXY
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
DEMETHOXYANTHRACYCLONE
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
DEMETHOXYBISEPIDAUNOMYCIN
Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
DEMETHOXYBISEPIDAUNOMYCINONE
Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
DEMETHOXYDAUNOMYCIN
Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
DEMETHOXYDAUNOMYCINONE
Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
DEMETHOXYGARDMULTINE
Gardneria alkaloids. Part 13. Structure of gardmultine and demethoxygardmultine; bis-type indole alkaloids of Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1257-62
DEMETHYL
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of $(\mathrm{E})$ - or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
DEMETHYLISOROTENONE
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of $(\mathrm{E})-$ or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
DENITROAMINATION
Steroidal $N$-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, $923-9$
DEOXY
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Synthesis of the two epimeric $5^{\prime}$-methylcytidines, their 5 phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5 \cdot$-pyrophosphates, and the two 5 'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ( $16 x$, 18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6$ di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha$-D-mannofuranosyl-O.N.N-azoxy 2.3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha-\mathrm{D}-$ mannofuranoside, 2139-47
DEOXYALDUSONATE
Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3-deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055-63
DEOXYALLOFURANOSYL
Synthesis of the two epimeric $5^{\circ}$-methylcytidines, their $5^{\circ}$ phosphates and $\left[5-3^{3} \mathrm{H}\right]-5^{\circ}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\circ}-$

## DEOXYALLOFURANOSYL(contd)

methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DEOXYALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}$-pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16 $\alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
DEOXYGENATION
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( 2 -nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
DEOXYHEXOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and $\left[5^{-3} \mathrm{H}\right]-5^{\prime}$-pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DEOXYHEXONOLACTONE
Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$-and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
DEOXYHEXOPYRANOSYLTHEOPHYLLINE
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
DEOXYHEXOSE
Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$-and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
DEOXYHOMOPROSTACYCLIN
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
DEOXYMETHANOEPOXYPROSTAGLANDIN
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
DEOXYNITROGLUCOPYRANOSE
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6$-di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha-\mathrm{D}$-mannofuranosyl- $\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-azoxy $2,3: 5,6$-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha-$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47

## DEOXYPENTONO

Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
DEOXYPENTONOLACTONE
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
DEOXYPENTULOSE
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 d_{4}\right]$-1-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
DEOXYPHOSPHORYLALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and [ $5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5$ '-pyrophosphates, and the two 5 'methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DEOXYPYROPHOSPHORYLTALOFURANOSYLCYTO-
SINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5 '-methylcytidines, their 5 'phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}$-pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DEOXYTALOFURANOSYL
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5 '-methylcytidines, their 5 'phosphates and [ $\left.55^{-3} \mathrm{H}\right]-5^{\prime}$-pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DEOXYTALOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric $5^{\prime}$-methylcytidines, their $5^{\prime}-$ phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}$-pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with
two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DEOXYTHIOURIDINE
Reaction between $2,2^{\prime}$-anhydro-1- $\beta$-D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, $1625-8$
DEOXYTYLOPHORININE
Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85
DEPROTECTION
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
DEPROTONATION
Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23

## DESULFOXIDN

Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
DEUTERATION
Synthesis of (R,S)-( $5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{E}, 10 \mathrm{E}$ )-12-hydroxyheptadeca- $5,8,10-$ trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E, 14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa- $5,8,10,14$-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of $4,5-$ diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
DEUTERIUM
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
DIACETATE
Steroidal $\mathbf{N}$-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, $923-9$
DIACETOXY
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}$, 85-91
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
DIACETOXYDINORCHOLESTADIENE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}$, 85-91
DIALKOXY
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
DIALKYL
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted $2,2^{\prime}$ bipyridines, 3041-3
DIALKYLARYLTHIOUREA
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
DIALKYLTHIOXOAMIDE
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
DIAMINE
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
DIAMINO
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino$5 \alpha-$ pregnanes, 1783-9
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of

## DIAMINO(contd)

intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
DIAMINOPREGNANE
Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino-5x-pregnanes, 1783-9
DIAMINOQUATERPHENYL
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 DIANHYDROTALOFURANOSYL

Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'-
phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}$-pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$
methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
DIANTHRANILIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99

## DIARYL

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
DIARYLDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m -quaterphenyls, 2317-31
DIARYLDIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
DIARYLTRIMETHOXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
DIASTEREOISOMERIZATION
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72

## DIAZABICYCLOALKANE

Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
DIAZABICYCLODECANE
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603--9
DIAZABICYCLOOCTANE
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
DIAZABUTADIENE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2-1,3,4-T h i a d i a z o l i n e-4-~}$ carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
DIAZABUTADIENYLIDENE
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
DIAZABUTADIENYLIDENEDIMETHYLDIOXANEDI-

## ONE

The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
DIAZATHIABICYCLOHEPTENYLMETHYLBUTENOATE

Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. $X$-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03,-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
DIAZATHIATRICYCLODECANYLMETHYLBUTENOA-
TE
Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of
methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03. ${ }^{7}$ ]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
DIAZEPAM
Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
DIAZEPINE
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl-and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9 DIAZO

Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9

## DIAZOACETATE

Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X -ray structure of methyl $2-[(1 R, 3 S, 4 R, 5 S, 6 S, 8 R)-3$-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03.-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
DIAZOALKANE
Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of $6 \mathrm{H}-$ dibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6-phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, $917-22$
DIAZOANTHRONE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
DIAZOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c] [ $1,2,4$ ]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
DIAZOMETHANE
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
DIAZONIAPHENANTHRENE
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
DIAZONIATRICYCLOALKANE
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
DIAZOPENICILLINATE
Preparation of $6 x$-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
DIAZOTIZATION
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][ $1,2,4]$ triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
DIBENZISOQUINOLINE
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
DIBENZOCYCLOOCTADIENE
Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8
DIBENZOCYCLOOCTENE
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $x, x^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
DIBENZOCYCLOOCTENONECARBOXYLATE
Synthesis of $(-)$-steganone, 521-5
DIBENZOFURAN
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
DIBENZOFURANCARBOXYLATE
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7

## DIBENZOPHOSPHOLE

Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of
4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
DIBENZOTHIEPIN
Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of $6 \mathrm{H}-$ dibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6 -phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
DIBENZOTHIOPYRAN
Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of $6 \mathrm{H}-$ dibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6 -phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
DIBENZYL
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis( 4 -chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
DIBENZYLTETRAZINE
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis( 4 -chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
DIBORANE
Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51
DIBROMO
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
DIBROMODIFLUOROMETHANE
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
DIBUTYL
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
DIBUTYLBENZOQUINONE
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-
butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
DICARBONYL
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
DICARVACROTIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9.
Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36
DICHLORIDE
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13.6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
DICHLORINATION
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p -chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
DICHLORO
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct
synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
DICHROMATE
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
DICYANO
Biosynthesis of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-77
DICYANOCOBYRINATE
Biosynthesis of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-77
The $x$-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88
DIDEOXY
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
DIELS
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, $169-73$
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1azabicyclo[ 3.2 .0 ]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6

## DIENE

Photocycloaddition of 1 -aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3

## DIENYLIUM

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
DIENYLIUMIRON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34

## DIESTER

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
DIETHYLTHIOXOAMIDE
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\boldsymbol{x}$-thioxoamides, 247-8
DIFLUORO
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
DIFLUOROCYCLOPROPANATION
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
DIFLUOROMETHYLENE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
DIGITOXOSE
Convenient syntheses of L -digitoxose, L -cymarose, and $\mathrm{L}-$ ristosamine, 2583-7
DIHYDROXY
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of 16 $6,18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine

## DIHYDROXY(contd)

N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111-16$
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29
Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated
methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9
DIHYDROXYFRIEDELANONE
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-
Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated
methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9
DIHYDROXYMETHOXYDEESTRATRIENONE
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
DIHYDROXYPHENYL
Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
DIIMINE
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
DIIODO
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31

## DIKETONE

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
DILACTONE
Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins $\mathrm{H}-1, \mathrm{H}-2$, and $\mathrm{H}-3$, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73
DIMER
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
DIMERIZATION
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
Structures of the four possible $[4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

## DIMETHOXY

C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 -methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1 $(2 \mathrm{H})$-isoquinolone, $1149-52$
Synthesis of the alkaloids, 3',4'-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa- 3,5 -dienylidene- $2,2^{\prime}$-dione), 2855-62
DIMETHOXYDIBUTYLDIPHENOQUINONE
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone (1,1'-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
DIMETHOXYPHENYL
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of $2-[3-(2,6$-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-
methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4

## DIMETHOXYPHENYLBUTENYL

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of $2-[3-(2,6$-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
DIMETHOXYPHENYLBUTENYLMETHYLCYCLOPEN-

## TANEDIONE

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2 - [3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
DIMETHOXYPHENYLETHYL
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
DIMETHYL
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl ( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20 -oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy- N -methyl-1 $(2 \mathrm{H})$-isoquinolone, $1149-52$
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of $( \pm)-4,13$ dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 $\alpha$ - and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2 -[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
DIMETHYLAMINO
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
DIMETHYLAMINOMETHYLENE
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
DIMETHYLBIPYRIDINE
An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2bipyridines, 3041-3
DIMETHYLBUTENYL
Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
DIMETHYLBUTYNE
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201

DIMETHYLDIOXANYL
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
DIMETHYLENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
DIMETHYLETHYL
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
DIMETHYLOCTADIENYL
Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
DIMETHYLPENTANEDIONE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
DIMETHYLSEQUIRIN
Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5
DIMETHYLSULFAMATE
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
DINITRO
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
DINITROBENZENESULFENAMIDE
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to ( $Z$ )- and ( E )-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
DINITROBENZENESULFENYL
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
DINITROBENZENESULFENYLNITRENE
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
DINITRONE
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
DINORCHOLESTADIENE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78 . Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxy vitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
DIOXABICYCLOOCTANE
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-8i
DIOXANEDIONE
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
DIOXANYLEPOXYPENTANONE
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
DIOXATRICYCLOUNDECANONE
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
DIOXAZOLOPYRAZINONE
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine
N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9

## DIOXIDE

Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of $1,3,4$-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran- $3(4 \mathrm{H})$-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
DIOXO
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalk ylanilides, 2969-72 DIOXOCYCLOPENTYL

Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
DIOXOCYTOCHALASATRIENETRIONE
Cytochalasins E and K, toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
DIOXOLANYLMETHOXY
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
DIOXOLANYLMETHOXYNAPHTHOQUINONE
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6

## DIOXY

A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16 DIOXYPHOSPHORANE
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40

## DIPEPTIDE

Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin- 6 -ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
DIPHENOQUINONE
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene- $2,2^{\prime}$-dione), 2855-62
DIPHENYL
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N -Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-( $2-$ halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9
A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2}$ 1,3,4-Thiadiazoline-4 carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
DIPHENYLTOLYLQUINOLINE
The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
DISACCHARIDE
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N -acetyl $-\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
DISELENIDE
A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
DISPLACEMENT
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
DISULFIDE
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6 disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

## DITERPENE

Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha .6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
Gibberellins $\mathrm{A}_{60}, \mathrm{~A}_{61}$, and $\mathrm{A}_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97
Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 b}(5)$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
The $x$-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8
Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505-8
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9

## DITERPENOID

The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14
Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
DITHIODIPHENYLACETAMIDE
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
DITHIOLANYLBUTANAL
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
DITHIOLIMINE
Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9
DITHIOLONE
Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4 one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9
DITHIOSALICYLIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10.
Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, 1637-48
DITHYMOTIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9.
Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36
DODECATETRAENE
Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
DORYANINE
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1 $(2 \mathrm{H})$-isoquinolone, 1149-52

## DOUBLE

New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30

## DUETERATE

Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8- $\mathrm{d}_{2}, 2901-2$
DYE
A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22

## EARTH

N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
ECHINATIN
Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A-and B-rings, 2725-34
EGOSTEROL
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}$, 2111-16
EICOSATETRAENOATE
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca- $5,8,10$ trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-( $5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z}$ )-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
ELAEODENDRON
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9
ELEAGNINE
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
ELEAGNUS
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
ELECTROCHEM
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6

## ELECTRONIC

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9

## ELECTROPHILE

Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104

The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo $[5,1-\mathrm{c}][1,4]$ benzothiazines, 1879-84
ELECTROPHILIC
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
ELEMICIN
A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
ELIMINATION
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position $\beta$ to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N -methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
ELLAGITANNIN
Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins H-1, H-2, and H-3, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73
ELLIPTICINE
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
ELSERTA
Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
ENAMINO
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70
ENIMINE
Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
ENKEPHALIN
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
ENLARGEMENT
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d)pyrimidines, 277-84

Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced

## ENLARGEMENT(contd)

cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
ENOL
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
ENOLATE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
ENONE
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
ENZYMIC
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of ( $2 \mathbf{S}$ )-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
EPI
Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
EPIBREFELDIN
7-epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90
EPIDIOXY
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12

## EPIDIOXYFURAN

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
EPIMERIZATION
Inversion of configuration at $\mathrm{C}-8$ in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16
EPOXIDE
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
Studies on the $5 \beta, 6 \beta$-epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9
A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyciohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl $\mathbf{t - 2 , 3 - \text { epoxy }} \mathbf{- c}-6-\mathrm{p}-$ methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
EPOXIDN
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24

## EPOXY

Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7

Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
EPOXYANDROSTANETRIONE
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta-$ and $4 \alpha, 5 x-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
EPOXYAZAHOMOANDROSTANONE
Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
EPOXYAZETIDINONE
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
EPOXYBUTENE
Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
EPOXYCHOLESTANE
Steroidal N -nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, $923-9$
EPOXYCHRYSENE
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
EPOXYESTRANONE
Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
EPOXYFURAN
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
EPOXYHYDROXYCHOLESTANAL
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
EPOXYIMINOANTHRACENE
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
EPOXYINDAN
Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2 -epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
EPOXYMETHANO
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
EPOXYMETHANONAPHTHODIOXINONE
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
EPOXYMETHOXYBENZOYLOXYMETHYLCYCLOHE-

## XANECARBOXYLATE

A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-p-methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96

## EPOXYNAPHTHOQUINONE

Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4 naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
EPOXYPENTANONE
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
EPOXYPROPANE
Synthesis of (R,S)-( $5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{E}, 10 \mathrm{E}$ )-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of $(\mathrm{R}, \mathrm{S})-$ and $(\mathrm{S})-(5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z})-12-$ hydroxyeicosa- $5,8,10$, 14 -tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52

## EQUILENIN

Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7

## ERGOSTADIENOATE

Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111-16$
ERGOT
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
ERYSODINE
Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7

## ERYSOLINE

Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
ERYSONINE
Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7

## ERYSOPINE

Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
ERYSOVINE
Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
ERYTHRINA
Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
ERYTHROIDINE
Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
ESCHERICHIA
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of ( 2 S )-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7

## ESTER

Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl ( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha \beta$-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing $\beta$-alanine, 1311-16
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
Reactions of 1 -alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha-$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose ( ${ }^{4} C_{1}$ ), 2525-34
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ( ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70

## ESTERIFICATION

Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered
macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
ESTRANONE
Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
ESTRATRIENE
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
ESTRATRIENETETRAOL
Synthesis of $17 \alpha$-ethynyl- $7 \alpha, 11 \beta$-dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene3,17 $\beta$-diol, 2877-80
ESTRATRIENOL
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18

## ESTRENEDIONE

Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15

## ESTRENYL

Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 $\beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6

## ESTRONE

The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
ETHANAMINE
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
ETHANEDITHIOL
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
ETHANEDIYLIDENETHIOINDIGO
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
ETHANOBENZOQUINOLIZINIUM
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
ETHENOTHEBAINYLOXADIAZOLONE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2 $(3 \mathrm{H})$-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

## ETHER

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$ - $\operatorname{Bis}(2-$ oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E$)-$ or $(\mathrm{Z})-$ prenyl methyl groups in ( $6 \mathrm{aS}, 12 \mathrm{aS}$ )-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
The enamine route to 2 -morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore--potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
A regioselective reductive ring opening of $4,6-\mathrm{O}$-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7

## ETHOXYBILINDIONE

The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21 H, 24H-bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of $4,5-$ diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302

## ETHOXYCARBONYL

Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
ETHOXYCARBONYLDIMETHYLSULFONIUM
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
ETHOXYCARBONYLFLUOROAZABICYCLOHEPTADI-
ENE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
ETHOXYCARBONYLHYDRAZINOTHIAPYRANONE
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro- 2 H -thiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
ETHOXYCARBONYLIMINO
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
ETHOXYCARBONYLIMINOFLUORONAPHTHALENE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
ETHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLIDENETRIPHENYLPH-
OSPHORANE
An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
ETHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLPYRIDINECOBALOXI-
ME
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
ETHYL
The preparation of thiazole-4-and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl $t-2,3$-epoxy-c-6-p-methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
ETHYLAMINOETHANOL
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
ETHYLBILINDIONE
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 -diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
ETHYLENE
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
ETHYLENEBISIMINODIACETATE
Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6

## ETHYLIDENE

Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
ETHYLPORPHYRINRHODIUM
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
ETHYLTRIFLUOROACETYLASPARTYL
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3

## ETHYNYL

The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
Synthesis of $17 \alpha$-ethynyl- $7 \alpha, 11 \beta$-dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene3,17 $\beta$-diol, 2877-80

## ETHYNYLESTRADIOL

The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
ETHYNYLESTRATRIENETETRAOL
Synthesis of $17 \alpha$-ethynyl- $7 \alpha, 11 \beta$-dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene3,17 $\beta$-diol, 2877-80
EUDESMANE
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
EUDESMANOLIDE
Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
EUDESMIN
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
EXCHANGE
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
EXPANSION
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of $6 \mathrm{H}-$ dibenzo [b,d]thiopyran and its 6 -phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9 \mathrm{~b}$-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo $2,1-$ - a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
EXPLOSION
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
FATTY
Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53
FERRIC
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
FISCHER
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9 . An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
FISETINIDOLCATECHIN
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular
[4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33
FISETINIDOLMOLLISACACIDIN
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6 . The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6] triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
FLAVANOID
Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A-and B-rings, 2725-34
FLAVANOL
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21
FLAVONE
Natural products of Thailand high $\delta 1$-THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
FLINDERSIAMINE
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
FLUORENYLIDENEMETHANE
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
FLUORINATION
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine,

## FLUORINATION(contd)

## 1251-4

## FLUORO

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24( $\xi$ )-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
FLUOROACETAMIDOTHIAZOLE
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
FLUOROACETATE
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
FLUOROACETYLATION
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9

## FLUOROALKADIENE

Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6

## FLUOROALKENE

Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17

## FLUOROALKYNE

Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
FLUOROAROM
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10

## FLUOROAZABICYCLOHEPTADIENE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
FLUOROAZEPINE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1H-azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
FLUOROBENZENE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4

## FLUOROBUTYNE

Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
FLUOROCYCLOBUTANE
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
FLUOROCYCLOPENTANE
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15 . Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
FLUOROCYCLOPROPANATION
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D ${ }^{3}$, 85-91
FLUOROCYCLOPROPANE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14 . The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
FLUORODIMETHYLPREGNENYNONE
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
FLUOROHYDROXYCHOLENECARBOXYLATE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24( $\xi$ )-fluoro25 -hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
FLUOROHYDROXYVITAMIN
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D ${ }^{3}$, 85-91
FLUOROMETHANODINORCHOLESTENE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24( $\xi$ )-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D ${ }^{3}$, 85-91
FLUOROMETHYL
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
FLUOROMETHYLBICYCLONONADIENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
FLUOROMETHYLHYDROXYLAMINE
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
FLUOROMETHYLSULFONYL
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
FLUOROMETHYLSULFONYLGALACTOPYRANOSE
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
FLUORONAPHTHYLCARBAMATE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
FLUORONORCHOLESTENONE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}$, 85-91
FLUOROOXYTRIFLUOROMETHANE
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
FLUOROPHENYLAZEPINE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4

FLUOROPHENYLTRIAZATRICYCLONONADIENE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
FLUOROPROPADIENE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10

## FLUOROPROPENE

Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26

## FLUOROPROPYNE

Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
FLUOROPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
FLUOROSPIROCYCLOHEXENEINDANONE
Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403-5
FLUOROTRIAZINE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
FLUXIONALITY
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5

## FORMAL

New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
FORMALDEHYDE
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
FORMATION
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa- 3,5 -dienylidene- $2,2^{\prime}$-dione), 2855-62
FORMOSE
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
FORMYL
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E, 10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of $(R, S)-$ and $(S)-(5 Z, 8 Z, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z})-12-$ hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
FORMYLAPAMIN
Selective formylation of $\alpha$ - or $\varepsilon$-amino groups of peptides, 2625-9
FORMYLATION
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
Convenient syntheses of 5 -substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100

Selective formylation of $\alpha$ - or $\varepsilon$-amino groups of peptides, 2625-9
FORMYLAZEPINE
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
FORMYLAZOCINE
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
FORMYLBENZIMIDAZOLE
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
FORMYLNONADIENOATE
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z, 10E, 14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
FORMYLNORCHOLESTADIENE
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
FORMYLOXYBUTANE
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
FORMYLOXYHYDROXYNORCHOLESTENE
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy $-3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
FORSKOLIN
Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
FRAGMENT
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
FRIEDEL
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane ( 7 -thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
FRIEDELANONE
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9
FRIES
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
FRUCTOSE
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
FUJENAL
The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14
FURAN
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
FURANONE
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4 methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new $\gamma$-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
FURANOSYL
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D -gluco- and D -manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
FUROPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9

## FUROQUINOLINE

Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
FURYL
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2-substituted furan and $\mathbf{N}$ methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
FURYLACRYLATE
Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
FURYLHYDROXYLAMINE
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
FURYLMETHYLTETRAOXAPHOSPHASPIROUNDEC-
ANE
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5

## FURYLOXAZOLINE

Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of $2-$ substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
FURYLPHOSPHORANE
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
GALACTOPYRANOSIDE
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
GALACTOPYRANOSYL
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N -acetyl $-\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
GALACTOPYRANOSYLGLUCOPYRANOSYL
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N -acetyl- $\beta$-Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
GALACTOSE
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
GALLATE
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose ( ${ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ ), 2525-34
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with $\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{glucopyranose}$ ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45

## GALLICIN

Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
GALLOTANNIN
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8

## GALLOYL

The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose $\left({ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}\right), 2525-34$
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ( ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45

## GALLOYLGLUCOSE

Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8
GAMBIRTANNINE
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
GARDMULTINE
X-ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7 GARDNERIA

Gardneria alkaloids. Part 13. Structure of gardmultine and demethoxygardmultine; bis-type indole alkaloids of Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1257-62
GENERATION
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
GERANIIN
Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of geraniin, 9-14

## GIBBATETRAENONE

Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
GIBBATRIENONE
Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta 4 \mathrm{~b}(5)$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
GIBBENE
Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73

## GIBBERELLATE

Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
GIBBERELLIN
Gibberellins $A_{60}, A_{61}$, and $A_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97
Partial synthesis of $[17-13 \mathrm{C} ; 15,17-3 \mathrm{H}]$ gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
$1 \beta$-Hydroxygibberellin $A_{5}$. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin $A_{3}, 707-11$
Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
GINGEROL
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to $(+)-(\mathrm{S})$-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
GLUCITOL
A stereospecific synthesis of $(+)$-muscarine, 809-13
GLUCOFURANOSE
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
GLUCOPYRANOSE
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose $\left({ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}\right), 2525-34$
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
GLUCOPYRANOSIDE
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
GLUCOPYRANOSYL
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal $N$-acetyl $-\beta-\mathrm{D}-$

## GLUCOPYRANOSYL(contd)

lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
GLUCOPYRANOSYLAMINE
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6$-di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha$-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy $2,3: 5,6-$ di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha-$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
GLUCOPYRANOSYLAZOXYGLUCOPYRANOSIDE
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha-\mathrm{D}$-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha-\mathrm{D}$-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
GLUCOPYRANOSYLHEXOPYRANOSE
Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O -phosphono or O -glucosyl substituents at position $\beta$ to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
GLUCOSAMINE
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
GLUCOSE
Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position $\beta$ to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with $D-$ glucopyranose ( ${ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ ), 2525-34
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D -glucopyranose ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
GLUCOSIDE
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5

## GLUTAMATE

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15 . Stereochemical course of the formation of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of ( 2 S )-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9

## GLUTARIC

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21

## GLUTARYL

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
GLYCEROL
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
GLYCOL
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
GLYCOPYRANOSIDE
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
GLYCOPYRANOSYLBENZOFURAN
Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-
(methyl- $\beta-\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{glucopyranos}-2-\mathrm{yl}$ )-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62

GLYCOSIDATION
Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
GLYCOSIDE
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of $1-\mathrm{O}$ acyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
The structure of four novel $\mathrm{C}_{31}$-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403

Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3-deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055-63
GLYCYLPHENYLALANYLLEUCINE
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
GLYCYRRHIZA
Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A-and B-rings, 2725-34
GLYOXAL
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
GONATETRAENONE
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
GREENWAYODENDRINE
Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodend-rin-3-one, 2807-12
GREENWAYODENDRINONE
Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodend-rin-3-one, 2807-12
GREENWAYODENDRON
Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodend-rin-3-one, 2807-12
GRIGNARD
Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-n-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20 -oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Synthesis of 25द̆,26-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111-16$
GRISADIENEDIONE
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
GUAIANOLIDE
Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
GUANIDINE
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
HALIDE
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2 halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
HALO
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
HALOACETAMINO
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
HALOACETATE
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
HALOACYLTHIOISOTHIAZOLINETHIONE
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido $[3,2-\mathrm{e}]-1,3$-thiazines, and $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3-$ benzothiazines, 1239-44
HALOALKANE
$\mathbf{N}$-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)al-

HALOALKANE(contd)
kanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
HALOALKANOATE
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
HALOALKYL
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17
HALOALKYLANILIDE
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
HALOAZOBENZENE
Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
HALOBENZALDEHYDE
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted $p$-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
HALOBENZOYLDITHIOLYLIDENEETHANETHIOAMIDE
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido [3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$ benzothiazines, 1239-44
HALOCARBENE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
HALOETHER
N -Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
HALOGENATION
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
HALOMETHANE
Alkylated steroids. Part 5 . Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
HALOMETHYLENE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
HALOTOLYLSULFONYL
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
HALOTRIAZINE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
HARMALINE
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
HARMAN
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
HAZARD
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
HEDERAGENIN
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
HEMOPROTEIN
Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
HENEICOSAOCTENEDIYNONE
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
HEPTADECATRIENOATE
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E, 10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-
trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52

## HEPTADIENE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
HEPTAMETHYL
Biosynthesis of vitamin $B_{12}$. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-77
The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88
HEPTULOSE
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D -gluco- and D -manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62

## HEPTYNYL

Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-( $5 Z, 8 Z, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z}$ )-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic $5,6,8,9$-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
HEPTYNYLLITHIUM
Synthesis of (R,S)-( $5 Z, 8 \mathrm{E}, 10 \mathrm{E}$ )-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z, $8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z})-12-$ hydroxyeicosa- $5,8,10,14$-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52

## HETEROAROM

Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzenesele, ainic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
HETEROARYL
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85

## HETEROCYCLE

Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
HETEROCYCLIC
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
HEXABENZOTRIPHENYLENE
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[1]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
HEXACHLOROACETONE
Formation of N-substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
HEXADIENAL
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
HEXADIENYNE
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
HEXAFLUORO
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
HEXENE
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
HEXENOATE
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
HEXENOPYRANOSIDE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14

## HEXENYNEDIOATE

Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905-14
HEXENYNYLMETHYLTHIOPHENE
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
HEXONOLACTONE
Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91

## HEXOPYRANOSIDE

A regioselective reductive ring opening of $4,6-\mathrm{O}$-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
HEXOPYRANOSYLTHEOPHYLLINE
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73

## HEXOSE

Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$-and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
HEXULOPYRANOSIDONATE
Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of $2-$ deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3-deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O -phosphono or O -glucosyl substituents at position $\beta$ to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
HEXYLHYDROXYMETHYLMETHYLTHIETANE
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
HINDERED
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90

## HISTIDINE

Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
The crystal structure of $N(\alpha)$-tert-butoxycarbonyl-N $(\pi)$ -benzyloxymethyl-L-histidine, 3045-8
HOFMANN
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85

## HOMO

Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
HOMOAROM
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
HOMOFARNESENE
Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
HOMOLOGATION
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
HOMOLYTIC
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-
2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-
3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
HOMOPHTHALATE
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
HOP
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
HORMONE
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18

## HOVENIA

Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9

## HOVENOLACTONE

Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9
HUMULENE
The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8

## HUMULONE

New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
HYDANTOIN
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
HYDRATE
Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of geraniin, 9-14

## HYDRAZINE

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo [4,3-
d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido $[5,4-$ d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen- 15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
Reactions of mercury (II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- N - (oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1c] [1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
HYDRAZINECARBOXAMIDE
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
HYDRAZINOLYSIS
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9 \mathrm{~b}$-tetrahydro- 9 b -hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
HYDRAZONE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
HYDRIDE
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
HYDRIDORHODIUM
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
HYDROBORATION
Reaction of 1 -substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
HYDROCARBON
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
HYDROCARBYLIMINOCHLOROMETHYL
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17
HYDROGEN
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
HYDROGENATION
Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 b(5)}$

## HYDROGENATION(contd)

gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
HYDROGENOLYSIS
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 HYDROLYSIS

Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of'some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8 . Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14.
Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.0 ${ }^{3,8}$ ]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazoline- $\alpha$-carboxamidines, 1993-8
Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
HYDROPEROXIDE
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1.
Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
HYDROXIDE
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
HYDROXIMOLACTONE
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6-\mathrm{di}-\mathrm{O}$-isopropylidene-$\alpha-\mathrm{D}$-mannofuranosyl- $\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-azoxy $2,3: 5,6-\mathrm{di}-\mathrm{O}$-isopropyliden-$\mathrm{e}-\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{mannofuranoside}, \mathrm{2139-47}$
HYDROXY
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3 -oxazine- $2,4-$ diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure
determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
Synthesis of $(R, S)-(5 Z, 8 \mathrm{E}, 10 \mathrm{E})-12$-hydroxyheptadeca $-5,8,10$ trienoic acid and of $(R, S)-$ and $(S)-(5 Z, 8 Z, 10 E, 14 Z)-12-$ hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
$1 \beta$-Hydroxygibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{5}$. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 707-11$
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4 ene-3,20-dione (16 $\alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy-5 -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4 -oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13.6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. X ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy- $14 \alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- $5 \alpha$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 $\beta-\mathrm{yl}$ nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $D_{2}, 2111-16$
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9 \mathrm{~b}$-tetrahydro- 9 b -hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to $(+)-(S)-[6]-$ gingerol, 2983-7
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
HYDROXYACETYLAMINODIARYLAZO
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
HYDROXYALKYL
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
HYDROXYALKYLPYRIDINECARBOXALDEHYDE
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
HYDROXYALKYLTRIAZOLOPYRIDINE
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
HYDROXYALKYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM
Synthesis of $(R, S)-(5 Z, 8 E, 10 \mathrm{E})-12$-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of $(R, S)-$ and $(S)-(5 Z, 8 Z, 10 E, 14 Z)-12-$

HYDROXYALKYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM(contd)
hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
HYDROXYAZAHOMOANDROSTENONE
Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological
transformations of 17a-aza-and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
HYDROXYBENZALDEHYDE
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
HYDROXYBENZOATE
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
HYDROXYBENZOTHIOPHENE
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
HYDROXYBENZYL
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
Rearrangement of 1 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1 -phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-( $\alpha$-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71
HYDROXYBENZYLBUTANEDIOL
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
HYDROXYBENZYLCYCLOHEXANOL
Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)- and $2-(\alpha-$ methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71
HYDROXYBENZYLIDENE
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
HYDROXYBENZYLISOQUINOLINE
Rearrangement of 1-( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1 -phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
HYDROXYBUTYLSULFINYLVINYLDECANOATE
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
HYDROXYCYCLOHEXADIENE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6 exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
HYDROXYCYCLOHEXADIENONE
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
HYDROXYCYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6 -exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
HYDROXYCYCLOHEXANONE
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
HYDROXYDECENYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM
Synthesis of $(R, S)-(5 Z, 8 E, 10 E)-12$-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S) - $(5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z})-12-$ hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
HYDROXYDIBENZOPHOSPHOLE
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97
HYDROXYDINORCHOLESTENYL
Synthesis of 25 $\xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111$-16
HYDROXYDIPHENATE
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ( ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
HYDROXYDIPHENYL
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose $\left({ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}\right), 2525-34$
HYDROXYEICOSATETRAENOATE
Synthesis of $(R, S)-(5 Z, 8 E, 10 E)-12$-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10-
trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E, 14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545- 52
HYDROXYEPOXYANDROSTANONE
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
HYDROXYERGOSTADIENOATE
Synthesis of 25 $\xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111$-16
HYDROXYETHYLMETHYLTHIAZOLE
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
HYDROXYETHYLTHIOMETHYLENEBUTANAL
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
HYDROXYEUDESMANOLIDE
Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
HYDROXYEUDESMIN
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
HYDROXYFRIEDELANONE
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9
HYDROXYGIBBERELLIN
$1 \beta$-Hydroxygibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{5}$. Preparation and comparison with gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 707-11$
HYDROXYHEPTADECATRIENOATE
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
HYDROXYHEPTYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of $(R, S)-$ and $(S)-(5 Z, 8 Z, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z})-12-$ hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
HYDROXYHYDROXYBENZYLMETHYLPYRAZINE
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
HYDROXYIMINOOXOBUTANAL
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
HYDROXYIMINOPENTANEDIONE
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
HYDROXYIMINOPENTANONE
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
HYDROXYINDOLE
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
HYDROXYKAURADIENOATE
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, $517-19$
HYDROXYKAURENOLIDE
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
HYDROXYLAMINE
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
HYDROXYLATION
Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza-and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 3. The copper-promoted reaction of obromodiarylazo compounds with carboxylate ions. A novel method for the preparation of o-hydroxydiarylazo compounds, 1775-82
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. X -

HYDROXYLATION(contd)
ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy-14 $\alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- $5 x$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111-16$
HYDROXYMETHOXYCHOLESTANAL
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
HYDROXYMETHOXYCYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENE
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-
norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
HYDROXYMETHOXYCYCLOPENTANAPHTHALENONE

C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
HYDROXYMETHOXYDEESTRATETRAENE
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
HYDROXYMETHOXYDEESTRATRIENONE
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
HYDROXYMETHOXYPHENYLETHYLCYCLOHEXAN-
ONE
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
HYDROXYMETHOXYPHENYLMETHYLENEDIOXYB-
ENZOFURAN
Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
HYDROXYMETHOXYSTILBENE
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
HYDROXYMETHYL
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
HYDROXYMETHYLATION
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
HYDROXYMETHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
HYDROXYMETHYLBILANE
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
HYDROXYMETHYLBUTYLCYCLOHEXYL
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
HYDROXYMETHYLGLYCEROL
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
HYDROXYMETHYLMETHOXYCARBONYLHEXYLT-
HIETANE
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
HYDROXYMETHYLMETHYLOXAZOLOPYRIMIDINO-
NE
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
HYDROXYMETHYLMETHYLTHIETANE
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R, $2 \mathrm{~S}, 3 \mathrm{R}, 4 \mathrm{R})$-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
HYDROXYMETHYLOXOBUTANOATE
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
HYDROXYMETHYLPYRIDYL
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[ $x^{\prime}$,y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
HYDROXYNORCHOLESTENE
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
HYDROXYPHENYLALKANE
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$
alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
HYDROXYPHENYLBUTYRATE
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
HYDROXYPHENYLMETHYLFURYLOXAZOLINE
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
HYDROXYPHOSPHINYL
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
HYDROXYPREGNENONE
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16a,18-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
HYDROXYPROPYL
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
HYDROXYPROPYLMETHOXY
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
HYDROXYPROPYLMETHOXYLAUDANOSINIUM
Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
HYDROXYPROPYLTHYMINE
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
HYDROXYSESAMIN
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
HYDROXYSTILBENECARBOXYLATE
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
HYDROXYURACIL
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4 diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen- 15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
HYDROXYVITAMIN
Synthesis of 25 , 26-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}$, 2111-16
HYPERIODITE
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16 $\alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
HYPOPHYLLANTHIN
Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003
HYPOXYLON
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4 methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new $\gamma$-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21
IAN
Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8- $\mathrm{d}_{2}, 2901-2$
II
Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
ILLUDIN
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
IMIDAZOBENZOXAZEPINE
Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
IMIDAZOBENZOXAZINE
Synthesis and reactions of some novel imidazobenzoxazines and related systems, 1049-58
IMIDAZOLE
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3

## IMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE

Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c] [ $1,2,4]$ triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
IMIDAZOLIUM
Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
IMIDAZOPYRAZOLE
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
IMIDAZOPYRIDINE
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1 . The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
IMIDAZOTETRAZINE
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x-$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
IMIDAZOTHIATRIAZEPINE
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
IMIDAZOTRIAZINECARBOXAMIDE
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
IMIDE
Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
IMINATION
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
IMINE
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
Photolysis of N -alkoxybenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2035-9 Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
IMINO
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
IMINOPYRIDINIUM
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
IMINOQUINOLINIUM
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600

## IMMONIUM

Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
IMPROVEMENT
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, $517-19$
INCORPORATION
Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
INDAN
Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2 epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
INDANCARBOXALDEHYDE
Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403-5
INDAZOLE
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
INDAZOLYLIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c][1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
INDENE
Reaction of 1 -substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
INDOLE
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido [ $\left.x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino $[3,2-b]$ indolones, 435-9
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido $[4,3$-b]carbazoles. Part 9 . An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
INDOLOSESQUITERPENE
Chemical studies on the annonaceae. Part 9. Indolosesquiterpene and aporphine alkaloids from Greenwayodendron (Polyalthia) suaveolens stem bark. X-ray crystal structure of greenwayodend-rin-3-one, 2807-12
INDOLYL
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido [ $\mathrm{x}^{\prime}, \mathrm{y}$ ':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
INHIBITION
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
INHIBITOR
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
INSECT
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
INSECTICIDE
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18

## INSERTION

Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]-and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
[4.2]-and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72

## INTEGERRINEATE

Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
INTEGERRINECIC
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
INTERMEDIATE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3' $\mathbf{3}^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
INTERSECTION
An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures, 631-7
INTRAMOL
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and $1,3,4$-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2', $5^{\prime}$-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido $\left[x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino $[3,2-b]$ indolones, 435-9
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted $v$-triazoles, 627-30
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4 -cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
$1 \mathrm{H}-1,4$-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
1,2 -Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo[ $5,1-\mathrm{c}][1,4]$ benzothiazines, 1879-84
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03.8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2( 3 H )-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

INVERSION
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, $1637-48$
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo $[\mathrm{b}, \mathrm{f}, \mathrm{j}][1,4]$ diazacycl-ododecine-6, 17-diones, 1715-20
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
Inversion of configuration at $\mathrm{C}-8$ in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16
INVERSIONAL
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11 Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99

IODATE
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
IODIDE
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-( $5 Z, 8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z}$ )-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
IODINATION
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene- 3,20 -dione ( $16 \alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
IODINE
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha \beta$-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
IODO
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315

## IODOACETATE

Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
IODODEAMINATION
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
IODOGALACTOPYRANOSIDE
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
IODOLACTONIZATION
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
IODOMETHANE
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
IODOMETHOXYNITROBIPHENYL
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
IODOPOLYFLUOROALKANE
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
IODOQUATERPHENYL
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31 IODOXYBENZENE
A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodox ybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52

## ION

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9

The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
The preparation of thiazole-4 and-5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
IRON
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1}-3$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755-62
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6 exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
IRONE
Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from ( + )-citronellal 1303-9
ISOAUSTIN
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92

## ISOBUTYRALDEHYDE

The preparation of thiazole-4-and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
ISOCOUMARIN
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9

## ISOCYANATE

Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
ISODRIMENIN
A new, efficient synthesis of (+)-isodrimenin, 1163-4
ISOFLAVAN
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
ISOFLAVANONE
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
ISOFLAVENYL
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6

ISOFLAVONE
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
ISOFLAVYLIUM
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6 ISOHUMULINONE
The structure of isohumulinone A , a product derived by oxidation and isomerization of humulone from hop resin, 1791-5
ISOLEUCINE
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
ISOLEUCINEANGIOTENSIN
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61

## ISOMERISM

The preparation of thiazole-4 and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
ISOMERIZATION
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. $\mathrm{N}-$ Methyl- $\mathrm{N}-$ phenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from ( + )-citronellal 1303-9
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
ISOPRENE
Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
ISOPROPENYL
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
ISOPROPENYLBENZIMIDAZOLINONE
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
ISOPROPYL
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
ISOPROPYLIDENE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
ISOPROPYLIDENEGLUCOFURANOSE
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
ISOPROPYLIDENEGLYCERALDEHYDE
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
ISOPROPYLIDENEMETHYLPYRAZOLINE
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
ISOPROPYLMETHYLBENZOFURANCARBOXALDEH-
YDE
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
ISOQUINOLINE
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some

## ISOQUINOLINE(contd)

 isoquinolinium salts, 249-55Rearrangement of 1 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1-phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
ISOQUINOLINIUM
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
ISOQUINOLONE
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52

## ISOQUINOLYL

Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
ISOROTENONE
New synthetic methods in rotenoid chemistry: [ $77^{\prime}-13 \mathrm{C}$ ]- and [ $7^{\prime}-$ ${ }_{14} \mathrm{CJ}-(-)$-rotenone and $( \pm)$-isorotenone, 773-8
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or ( Z )-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
ISOXAZOLE
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to $(+)$-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
ISOXAZOLOBENZODIAZEPINONE
Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
ISOXAZOLOPYRIDINE
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
ISOXAZOLYLMALONAMATE
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
JASMONATE
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
JULANDINE
Synthesis of the alkaloids, $3^{\prime}, 4^{\prime}$-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
JUNEOL
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
KADSURIN
Conformation study of dibenzocyclooctadiene systems related to the schizandrin-type lignans, 2353-8
KAUREADIENOATE
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
KAURENOATE
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, $517-19$
KAURENOID
The acyloin condensation of the diterpenoid fujenal, 611-14
KAURENOLIDE
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19

## KETENE

Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104

## KETENIMINE

Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6

## KETO

A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4 dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52

## KETOGLUTARATE

Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of $\alpha$-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
KETOISOQUINOLINE
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8

## KETONE

Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42

Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha \beta$-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido $\mathrm{x}^{\prime}, \mathrm{y}^{\prime}: 5,6$ ] oxepino $[3,2-\mathrm{b}]$ indolones, 435-9
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneselenimic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5-disubstituted isoxazoles: application to $(+)-(\mathrm{S})-[6]-$ gingerol, 2983-7
KETONES
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4

## KIGELIA

A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
KIGELIN
A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
KINETICS
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2 -epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2 -aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
KOKUSAGININE
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
LABELED
Partial synthesis of [17-13C;15,17-3H]gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
LABELING
New synthetic methods in rotenoid chemistry: [ $\left.7^{\top}-13 \mathrm{C}\right]$ - and [ 7 $\left.{ }^{14} \mathrm{C}\right]-(-)$-rotenone and $( \pm)$-isorotenone, 773-8
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation

## LABELING(contd)

and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
LACTAM
Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
LACTAMASE
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17

## LACTONE

Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[ $\left.x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino[ $\left.3,2-b\right]$ indolones, 435-9
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, $517-19$
Partial synthesis of $[17-13 \mathrm{C} ; 15,17-3 \mathrm{H}]$ gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. $\mathbf{X}$ ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy $-14 \alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo-5 $\alpha$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93
LACTONIZATION
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
LAUDANOSINE
Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
LAUDANOSINIUM
Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
LEAD
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9 Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3-
diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
LEWIS
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of $1-\mathrm{O}$ acyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
LICHEN
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
LIGAND
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$ - $\operatorname{Bis}(2-$ oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
LIGNAN
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003
LIMASPERMINE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of $( \pm)$-limaspermine and formal synthesis of $( \pm)$-aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
LINKAGE
Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDE
Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$, and $\mathrm{D}_{1} \mathrm{O}$-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82

## LITHIATION

Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-p-methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
LITHIO
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido $\left[\mathrm{x}^{\prime}, \mathrm{y}^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino $[3,2-\mathrm{b}]$ indolones, 435-9
LITHIOOXY
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
LITHIOOXYPHENYLACETYLENE
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
LITHIOPHENYLSULFONYLINDOLE
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido [x', y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
LITHIOTRIAZOLOPYRIDINE
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
LITHIUM
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E, 14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
LOCUSTA
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
LUPEOL
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
LYSINE
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
MACROCYCLIC
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
MAGNESIUM
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2-deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
MALONATE
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile $\mathbf{N}$-protecting group for the synthesis of $\mathbf{N}$-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
MALONONITRILE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
MALONYL
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13.6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl

## MALONYL(contd)

and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
MANNICH
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
MANNOFURANOSYLAZOXYMANNOFURANOSIDE
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6-\mathrm{di}-\mathrm{O}$-isopropylidene-$\alpha$-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
MARASMIUS
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
MAYTANSINE
A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl t-2,3-epoxy-c-6-p-methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
MAYTANSINOID
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
MECHANICS
Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B -homo- and $\mathrm{A}^{-}$ nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8

## MECHANISM

Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365-73
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E, 14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone- 10 -spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from ( + )-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-
2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-

3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4 -epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of $6 \mathrm{H}-$ dibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6 -phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
Steroidal N -nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, $923-9$
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with carbanions, 1063-5
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( 2 -nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
Alkylated steroids. Part 5 . Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20 -oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis( 4 -chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7 -methoxy- 3,4 -dihydrophenanthren-1(2H)-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579-85

## MECHANISM(contd)

Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
Stereochemistry of the reduction of $3 \beta$-benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4 one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Formose reactions. Part 3. Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
Photolysis of N -alkoxybenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2035-9
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1 -dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15 . Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
Intramolecular reactions of $\mathbf{N}$-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose ( ${ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ ), 2525-34
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ( ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A-and B-rings, 2725-34
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9 \mathrm{~b}$-tetrahydro- 9 b -hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo [2,1-- alisoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths,

3021-5
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

## MELDRUMS

The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
MEMBRANE
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63

## MENTHENE

Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
MENTHYL
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active $\mathbf{N}$ alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
MERCAPTO
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
MERCAPTOAZETIDINONE
Photochemical reactions of $\mathbf{N}, \mathbf{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
MERCURY
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5

## MEROTERPENOID

Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92

## MESOION

Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9

## MESOPORPHYRIN

Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, 161 1-15
META
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]-and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81

## METAB

The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose ( ${ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ ), 2525-34
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
METABOLITE
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
METACYCLOPHANE
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
METACYCLOPHANEDIONE
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]-and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
METAL
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
METALATION
Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, 161 1-15

## METHANE

Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
METHANESULFENYL
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
METHANOBENZAZOCINE
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
METHANOBENZAZOCINEDIONE
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
METHANOEPOXY
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
METHANOL
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1-dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
METHANOLYSIS
Synthesis of bis(imides) and bis(half amides) of N,N'-ethylenebis(iminodiacetic acid), 2693-6
METHANOPROSTAGLANDIN
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
METHIONINE
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
METHOXIDE
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
METHOXIDN
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
METHOXY
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4 methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new $\gamma$-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}-$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- $\beta$-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62

Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7 -methoxy- 3,4 -dihydrophenanthren$1(2 \mathrm{H})$-one and 7 -methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
The biosynthesis of chlorine--containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9

## METHOXYALLYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPENTADIEN-

## YLIRON

Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1-3-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}-$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
METHOXYANILINE
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
METHOXYANNOMONTINE
Alkaloids of the Annonaceae. Part 33. Annomontine and methoxyannomontine, two new pyrimidine- $\beta$-carboline-type alkaloids from Annona montana, 1205-8
METHOXYAZEPINE
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
METHOXYBENZENESULFENANILIDE
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of $4^{\prime}$-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
METHOXYBENZYL
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted $v$-triazoles, 627-30
Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-( $\alpha$-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71
METHOXYBENZYLBENZOFURAN
Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- $\beta$-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62

METHOXYBENZYLCYCLOHEXANOL
Synthesis and configurational and conformational study of the diastereoisomeric 2-( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)- and 2-( $\alpha$-methoxybenzyl)cyclohexanols and some of their derivatives, 3065-71
METHOXYBENZYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINE
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
METHOXYBENZYLTRIAZOLE
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
METHOXYBENZYLTRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
METHOXYBUTYLPHENOL
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa- 3 , 5 -dienylidene- $2,2^{\prime}$-dione), 2855-62
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
METHOXYCARBONYL
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
METHOXYCARBONYLHEXYL
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
METHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLISOXAZOLYLMALO-
NAMATE
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
METHOXYCARBONYLQUINODIMETHANE
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
METHOXYCYCLOPENTENE
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2}-$ methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
METHOXYCYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPEN-

## TADIENYL

Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1}-2$-methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6

## METHOXYCYCLOPENTYLDICARBONYLCYCLOPEN-

## TADIENYLIRON

Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 3. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$ cyclopentadienyl) $\eta^{1-2}-$ methoxyallyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 301-6
METHOXYDECHLORINATION
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
METHOXYDIBUTYLDIPHENOQUINONE
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{2}$ diphenoquinone ( 1,1 '-bicyclohexa- 3,5 -dienylidene- $2,2^{\prime}$ '-dione), 2855-62
METHOXYDIMETHYLISOQUINOLONE
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
METHOXYEPOXYFURAN
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
METHOXYETHYLPHENYLPYRIDYLPYRIDINIUM
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
METHOXYFURANONE
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4 methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new $\gamma$-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21
METHOXYLATION
The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
METHOXYMETHYLENEDIOXYPYRROLIDINYLPHE-
NANTHRENE
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
METHOXYMETHYLPROPYLFURANONE
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4 methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new $\gamma$-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21
METHOXYNORANDROSTATETRAENONE
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8, 11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
METHOXYPHENANTHRENONE
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7 -methoxy- 3,4 -dihydrophenanthren$1(2 \mathrm{H})$-one and 7 -methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
METHOXYPHENYLBUTENYLMETHYLCYCLOPENTANEDIONE

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, $2791-4$
METHOXYPHENYLDIMETHYLBICYCLOOCTANEDIONE
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
METHOXYPHENYLDIOXABICYCLOOCTANEDIONE
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
METHOXYPHENYLTHIOANILINE
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
METHOXYPROPENYL
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
METHOXYPROPENYLCYCLOPENTANAL
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
METHOXYQUINOLYL
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
METHOXYSTILBENECARBOXYLATE
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

## METHOXYTRIAZINE

Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
METHOXYTRIAZOLIUM
1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N -methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
METHOXYTRIBUTYLSPIROCYCLOHEXADIENEDIBE-
NZODIOXEPINONE
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
METHOXYTRITYL
The reaction of tris( 4 -methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
METHYL
New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
The preparation of thiazole-4 and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N -Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, 169-73
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2 -amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy-N-methyl-1(2H)-isoquinolone, 1149-52
Structures of the four possible $[4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from ( + )-citronellal 1303-9
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related

## METHYL(contd)

structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
METHYLAMINE
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
METHYLAMINOPROPENAL
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
METHYLANTHRACENE
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
METHYLANTHRONE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone- 10 -spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
METHYLANTHRONESPIROINDAZOLE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
METHYLATION
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of $7-$ methoxy $-3,4$-dihydrophenanthren$1(2 \mathrm{H})$-one and 7 -methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren- $4(3 \mathrm{H})$-one, 1381-4
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro- $2 \mathrm{H}-$ thiapyran- $3(4 \mathrm{H}$ )-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
METHYLBENZOYLMETHYLENEPYRIDOTHIADIAZOLE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with $2-$ amino- N heterocycles, 499-507
METHYLBENZYNE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro-3'-3' H -indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
METHYLBISBENZOTHIENOPYRAN
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
METHYLBUTENYL
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3

METHYLBUTENYLBENZALDEHYDE
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
METHYLBUTENYLTHIODIMETHYLOCTADIENE
Synthesis of 4 - and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
METHYLBUTYLCYCLOHEXENE
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
METHYLBUTYLCYCLOPENTAFURANONE
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
METHYLBUTYNE
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
METHYLCARBOLINECARBOXYLATE
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
METHYLCATECHIN
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
METHYLCYCLOHEXENE
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
METHYLCYCLOPENTANEDIONE
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
METHYLDECALIN
New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
METHYLDEOXYARABINOHEPTULOPYRANOSIDON-
ATE
Determination of the anomeric configuration in glycosides of 3-deoxy-2-aldulosonic acids by circular dichroism and x-ray crystallography, 3055-63
METHYLDIOXANYLEPOXYPENTANONE
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
METHYLDITOLYLPYRIMIDINONE
Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
METHYLENE
New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2 enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
Synthesis of the natural enantiomers of irones from $(+)$-citronellal 1303-9
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
METHYLENEANDROSTANE
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
METHYLENEBICYCLOOCTANE
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
METHYLENECARBOLINE
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
METHYLENECYCLOHEXENONE
New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
METHYLENEDIOXY
Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20

## METHYLENEDIOXYBENZOFURAN

Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
METHYLENEDIOXYBENZOYLCYCLOPROPANECAR-
BOXYLATE
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
METHYLENEDIOXYOXO
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
METHYLENEDIOXYOXONAPHTHALENECARBOXY-
LATE
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
METHYLENETRIPHENYLPHOSPHORANE
Partial synthesis of [17-13C; 15,17-3H]gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}$, 699-706
METHYLGINGEROL
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to ( + )-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7
METHYLGLYOXIME
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
METHYLHYDANTOIN
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
METHYLIDE
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
METHYLINDENE
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
METHYLISOQUINOLINE
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
METHYLISOQUINOLINIUM
Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
METHYLISOXAZOLOPYRIDINE
Syntheses and reactivities of 3-methylisooxazolo[4,5-b]pyridines, 2391-4
METHYLMETHYLENECYCLOHEXENONE
New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
METHYLMETHYLTHIOBUTENE
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
METHYLOXOBUTYLCYCLOPENTENECARBOXYLAT-
E
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
METHYLOXOPHENYLAZABICYCLOOCTADIENEDIC-
ARBOXYLATE
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2 (1H)-pyridones, 169-73
METHYLOXOPHENYLPYRIDYLMETHYLPHENYLPY-

## RIDONE

Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
METHYLPENTANEDIONE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some $1,3-$ diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
METHYLPENTENYL
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
METHYLPHENYLHYDRAZONE
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
METHYLPHENYLPHTHALATE
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, 169-73
METHYLPHENYLPIPERIDINOL
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of
pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
METHYLPHENYLPYRIDONE
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, 169-73

## METHYLPYRIDINE

An improved synthesis of amphiphilic 4,4'-disubstituted 2,2'bipyridines, 3041-3
METHYLPYRIDONE
Structures of the four possible [ $4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
METHYLPYRROLYL
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
METHYLPYRROLYLOXAZOLINE
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
METHYLQUINOLINIUM
Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, Nmethylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
METHYLSEQUIRIN
Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5
METHYLSILYLATION
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
METHYLSILYLOXYBUTENE
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
METHYLSILYLOXYVINYL
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
METHYLSTANNYLTRIFLUOROPYRIDINE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9

## METHYLSTYRENE

Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
METHYLSULFINYL
1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
METHYLSULFINYLATION
Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo-and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
METHYLSULFINYLGIBBERELLIN
Reactions of 2-chloro-N,N-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 4. In the presence of lithium bromide and dimethyl sulfide: preparation of bromo- and methylsulfinylgibberellins, 2571-4
METHYLSULFINYLPHENYLAMINOALKENE
1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
METHYLSULFOXONIUM
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
METHYLTHIABICYCLOHEPTADECATETRAENDIYN-
E
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
METHYLTHIAPYRANONE
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran- $3(4 \mathrm{H}$ )-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
METHYLTHIO
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
METHYLTHIOBUTENE
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
METHYLTHIOCHROMANONE
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
METHYLTRIANTHRANILIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3-

## METHYLTRIANTHRANILIDE(contd)

methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
METHYLTRIBENZODIAZACYCLODODECINEDIONE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo [b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
METHYLURACILYLMETHYLPTEROYLGLUTAMATE
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
METHYLVINYLPODOCARPENOL
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-4,13-dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 $\alpha$ - and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
MEVALONATE
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
MICHAEL
New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A ncvel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialk ylalk ynylborates, 719-22
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
MIGRATION
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
MOL
An algorithm for finding the intersection of molecular structures, 631-7
Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B -homo- and $\mathrm{A}-$ nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
X -ray structure determination of gardmultine. A bis-indole alkaloid isolated from Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1263-7
The structure of isohumulinone A, a product derived by oxidation and isomerization of humulone from hop resin, 1791-5
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
The x-ray structure analysis of anhydrous heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2279-88
7 -epi-Brefeldin A, a cometabolite of brefeldin A in Curvularia lunata, 2387-90
Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93
Cordialin A and B , two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697-700
MOLLISACACIDIN
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 5. The first angular
[4,6:4,8]triflavanoids and their natural counterparts, 527-33
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
MONATE
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
MONOESTER
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21
MORPHOLINE
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3-
dialkylchromanones, $2771-5$
MORPHOLINOISOFLAVENE
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
MORPHOLINYLTHIAPYRAN
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2Hthiapyran $3(4 \mathrm{H}$ )-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50

MUSCARINE
A stereospecific synthesis of ( + )-muscarine, 809-13
MUTAROTATION
Constituents of Geranium thunbergii Sieb. et Zucc. Part 12. Hydrated stereostructure and equilibration of geraniin, 9-14

## MYCOPHENOLATE

6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365-73

## MYCOTOXIN

Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8

## MYRMICA

Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
NAPHTHACENE
Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
NAPHTHACENEQUINONE
Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4 demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
NAPHTHALENE
New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48
NAPHTHALENECARBOXYLATE
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
NAPHTHODIOXINONE
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
NAPHTHOFURAN
Synthesis of dihydrobenzofurans from phenolic Mannich bases and their quaternized derivatives, 841-8
NAPHTHOL
A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
NAPHTHOQUINONE
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( 2 -nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6

## NAPHTHOTHIOPHENE

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho [2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at $\mathrm{C}-2$ via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
NAPHTHOXAZINONE
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
NAPHTHYL
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
NAPHTHYLMETHOXY
Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
NAPHTHYLMETHOXYPHTHALIDE
Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
NEORAUFURACIN
Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- $\beta$-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62

NEORAUTANENIA
Neoraufuracin and ambofuracin. Two novel 2-benzyl-2-O-(methyl- $\beta$-D-glucopyranos-2-yl)-trans-2,3-dihydrobenzofurans. Synthesis of the methylated aglycone, 1157-62

NEROLIDOL
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7

## NIRTETRALIN

Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003

## NITRATE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17

## NITRATION

The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
NITRENE
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)-N'-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-
(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
NITRILE
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70
NITRITE
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en-3 $\beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
NITRO
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
NITROAMINO
Steroidal $N$-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta$-, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha$-, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, 923-9
NITROAMINOCHOLESTANE
Steroidal $N$-nitroamines. Part 1. Denitroamination of steroidal $4 \beta-$, $6 \beta-, 7 \alpha-$, and $7 \beta$-nitroamines, 923-9
NITROBENZENESULFENAMIDE
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
NITROBENZENSULFENYLNITRENE
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
NITROBENZYL
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
NITROBENZYLAMINO
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
NITROBENZYLPHTHALIDE
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25

## NITROBILINDIONE

The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-
diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
NITROCHROMEN
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
NITRODIMETHYLAMINE
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17

## NITROGEN

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine- $2,4-$ diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen- 15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
NITROGLUCOPYRANOSE
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha-\mathrm{D}$-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy 2,3:5,6-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47

## NITROHUMULENE

The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8
NITRONE
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606

## NITRONITRATOHUMULENE

The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8
NITRONITROBENZYLAMINOPYRIDINE
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
NITROPHENYL
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing $\beta$-alanine, 1311-16
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole Noxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
NITROPHENYLACETYLHYDRAZINE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
NITROPHENYLAZO
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
NITROPHENYLAZOCYCLOHEXENONE
Reactions of mercury (II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9.
Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
NITROPHENYLAZODIDEOXYPENTENOPYRANOSID-
E
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
NITROPHENYLHYDRAZZINE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
NITROPHENYLHYDRAZONE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
NITROPHENYLIMIDAZOPYRIDINE
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006

## NITROPHENYLMETHYLPYRAZOLE

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9.
Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
NITROPHENYLOXAHETEROCYCLONIUM
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42

## NITROSITE

The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene, $\mathrm{C}_{15} \mathrm{H}_{24}$. X-ray crystallographic determination of the stereochemistries and conformations of humulene nitrosite, dinitrohumulene, and nitronitratohumulene, 1385-8

## NITROSO

Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
NITROSOALKANE
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8

## NITROSOAMINE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
NITROSOBUTENAMINONE
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
NITROSOCARBONYLBENZENE
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
NITROSODIMETHYLAMINE
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
NITROSOPIPERIDINE
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
NITROSOSTYRENE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
NITROSTYRENE
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
NITROURACIL
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
NMR
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen- 15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of $3-$ substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with $2-$ amino- N heterocycles, 499-507

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
The base-sugar conformation of certain derivatives of adenosine, 1197-1204
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
Biosynthesis of vitamin $\mathrm{B}_{12}$. Analysis of the proton and carbon-13 NMR spectra of heptamethyl dicyanocobyrinate (cobester), 2265-77
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose ( ${ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ ), 2525-34
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ( ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 3. Carbon-13 NMR spectral and structural studies on austin and new related meroterpenoids from Aspergillus ustus, Aspergillus variecolor, and Penicillium diversum, 2687-92
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis, Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
NOMENCLATURE
Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
NONADECAHEPTAENEDIYNONE
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
NONADIENOATE
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E, 10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12hydroxyeicosa $-5,8,10,14$-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
NONASACCHARIDE
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal $\mathbf{N}$-acetyl- $\beta-\mathbf{D}-$ lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
NONATETRAENE
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
NONCANNABINOID
Natural products of Thailand high $\delta^{1}-\mathrm{THC}$-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with

## NONCANNABINOID(contd)

cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66

## NONCONJUGATED

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
NORANDROSTATETRAENONE
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
NORBORNANE
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
NORBORNENE
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
NORBORNENYL
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
NORBORNENYLALKANOATE
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
NORCARANE
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5

## NORCHOLESTENE

Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
NORCHOLESTENONE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}$, 85-91
NORDITERPENE
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-4,13-dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 - and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
NOREPHEDRINE
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from (+)-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
NORHOMOCHOLESTANONE
Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B -homo- and A -nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
NORSTEROID
Selective aromatization of ring B in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, 1-7
NORTERPENE
Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93
NUCLEOPHILE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5-diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905-14
Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha-$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal $\pi$ allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N -methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
NUCLEOPHILIC
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4

The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 -diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
NUCLEOSIDE
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
OCCIDENTALOL
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
OCTAALKYL
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
OCTAALKYLPORPHYRIN
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
OCTAETHYL
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione and of $4,5-$ diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
OCTAETHYLBILINDIONE
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21 $\mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}-$ bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of $4,5-$ diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302

## OCTAETHYLPORPHYRIN

Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
OCTAETHYLPORPHYRINRHODIUM
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7

## OCTATETRAENE

Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
OCTATRIENOL
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
OCTENE
Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8- $\mathrm{d}_{2}, 2901-2$
OIL
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
OLEFIN
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
OLIGOMER
Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
OLIGOPEPTIDE
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
OLIVANATE
Inversion of configuration at $\mathrm{C}-8$ in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16
OPENING
Studies on the $5 \beta, 6 \beta$-epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9
A facile total synthesis of $( \pm)$-cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
OPTICAL
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
OPTICALLY
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active $\mathrm{N}-$

OPTICALLY(contd)
alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43

## OPTIMIZATION

Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
ORGANOIRON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-limaspermine and formal synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
ORGANORHODIUM
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
ORGANOTHALLIUM
Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51
ORIENTALINE
Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
ORTHOPHOSPHORATE
Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
OXAAZABICYCLOHEPTENONE
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
OXAAZATETRACYCLODODECADIENE
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
OXABICYCLOOCTANONECARBONYLMETHYLENEI-
RON
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
OXACYCLOL
Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing $\beta$-alanine, 1311-16
OXACYCLOPENTANONE
Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
OXADIAZOLE
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
OXADIAZOLONE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol- $2(3 \mathrm{H})$-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

OXADIAZOLOPYRIDYLIUMPHENYLAMINIDE
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of $1,3,4$-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and $1,3,4$-thiadiazolo[ 3,2 -a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
OXAHOMOADAMANTANONE
Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
OXAHOMOANDROSTENONE
Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. Xray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy- $14 \alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo-5 $\alpha$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22

## OXATHIOLE

Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
OXAZAPHOSPHOLIDINETHIONE
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from ( + )-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
OXAZINEDIONE
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5

## OXAZINONE

Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
OXAZOLIDINE
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
OXAZOLIDINEDIONE
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
OXAZOLIDINONE
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalk ylanilides, 2969-72
OXAZOLINE
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7

## OXAZOLIUM

Reactions of five-membered heteroaromatic oxonium cations with amines, 131-6
OXAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
OXETANE
Photocycloaddition of 1-aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3

## OXIDATIVE

2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 24. Studies in the synthesis and reactivity of 6 exo-substituted cyclohexadienylium(tricarbonyl)iron salts, 2641-6
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of $4^{\prime}$-methoxy- and $4^{\prime}$ -methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
OXIDE
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R, $2 \mathrm{~S}, 3 \mathrm{R}, 4 \mathrm{R})-3$-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C -nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ '-diarylbenzoquinone diimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$ 'dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
Photolysis of N -alkoxybenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2035-9
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m-quaterphenyls, 2317-31
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
Synthetic approaches to some aza a nalogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
OXIDIZING
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
OXIDN
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42

## OXIDN(contd)

Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 1. Synthesis of substituted cyclopentane derivatives obtained from the reactions of ( $\eta^{1-}$ allyl)dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5}$-cyclopentadienyl)iron with electron-deficient olefins and acetylenes, 285-94
Metal-assisted cycloadditions. Part 2. Reactions of dicarbonyl( $\eta^{5-}$ cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta^{1-3-m e t h o x y a l l y l) i r o n ~ w i t h ~ e l e c t r o n-d e f i c i e n t ~}$ olefins and acetylenes, 295-300
New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Microbiological transformations. Part 5. Microbiological transformations of 17a-aza- and 17-aza-D-homoandrost-5-ene derivatives with the fungus Cunninghamella elegans, 571-6
Ketol formation by peracid oxidation of a tricyclic styrene, 657-64
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
Triazolopyridines. Part 2, Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579-85
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6-$ di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha$-D-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy $2,3: 5,6-$ di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2. Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
Enamines in the synthesis of 2-(substituted amino)-3,3dialkylchromanones, 2771-5
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26 . The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$ '-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 26. The ring transformation of 3-acylthio-4-aryl-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones to benzo[b]- and naphtho[2,1-b]-thiophenes with an acylimino group at C-2 via the 2-arylethanethioamide derivatives, 2867-70
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5

Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of $4^{\prime}$-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
OXIDO
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
OXIDOANILINIUM
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4 -oxidoanilinium ylides and 3 -oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901

## OXIMATOCOPPER

Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8

## OXIME

Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B -homo- and $\mathrm{A}^{-}$ nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( 2 -nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy- 4,4 dimethylestr- 5 -en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6-$ di-O-isopropylidene-$\alpha-\mathrm{D}$-mannofuranosyl-O, $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-azoxy $2,3: 5,6-\mathrm{di}-\mathrm{O}$-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
OXIRANE
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
OXIRANYLBICYCLODODECANE
Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
OXO
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted $v$-triazoles, 627-30
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr- 5 -en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X -ray structure of methyl $2-[(1 \mathrm{R}, 3 \mathrm{~S}, 4 \mathrm{R}, 5 \mathrm{~S}, 6 \mathrm{~S}, 8 \mathrm{R})-3$-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03,${ }^{7}$ ]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
OXOAZETIDINE
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
OXOBENZIMIDAZOLINYL
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$ - $\operatorname{Bis}(2$-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA

## OXOBENZIMIDAZOLINYL(contd)

metals, 261-70
OXOBENZIMIDAZOLINYLALKANE
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
OXOBENZOCYCLOHEPTENECARBOXYLATE
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
OXOBENZOCYCLOHEPTENEDICARBOXYLATE
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
OXOBUTANOATE
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
OXOBUTYL
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
OXOBUTYLPYRROLECARBOXALDEHYDE
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
OXOCYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXYLATE
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
OXOCYCLOHEXENEDICARBOXYLATE
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
OXODIAZATHIABICYCLOHEPTENYLMETHYLBUTENOATE

Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X -ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6 ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03,-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
OXODIAZATHIATRICYCLODECANYLMETHYLBUTE-
NOATE
Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.0 ${ }^{3}$,-7]decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
OXODIAZOLE
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
OXODINORGIBBERELLANEDICARBOXYLATE
Partial synthesis of $[17-13 \mathrm{C} ; 15,17-3 \mathrm{H}]$ gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
OXOERYTHROIDINE
Erythrina alkaloids. Part 6. Isolation and characterization of alkaloids from Erythrina berteroana seeds and leaves: formation of oxoerythroidines, 2903-7
OXOGLUTARATE
New stereoselective synthesis of 9-methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
OXOINDOLE
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
OXOKAURENOATE
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, $517-19$
OXOMETACYCLOPHANE
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
OXOPIPERAZINE
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
OXOPROPANYLYLIDENE
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
OXOPROPANYLYLIDENEBENZOXOCIN
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in
the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
OXOPYRANCARBOXANILIDE
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13.6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from $\mathbf{N}$-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
OXOPYRAZOLYLHYDRAZONE
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
OXOPYRIDAZINECARBOXYLATE
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53
OXOSECOESTRENAL
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
OXOVINCADIFFORMINE
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
OXYGENATION
Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4
OXYMERCURATION
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-n-2-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
OZONOLYSIS
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
PALLADIUM
Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal $\pi$ allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
PASSIFLORA
The biosynthesis of the $\beta$-carboline alkaloids, harman and eleagnine, 1523-5
PENAM
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
PENAMCARBOXYLATE
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
PENICILLANIC
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
PENICILLIN
Nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism of penicillins derived from disubstituted acetic acids, 563-9
PENICILLINATE
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
PENICILLIUM
6-Farnesyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methylphthalide oxidation mechanism in mycophenolic acid biosynthesis, 365-73
Biosynthesis of citreoviridin. A carbon-13 NMR study, 2175-8
PENTADIENEDIOATE
Products from dimethyl hex-2-en-1-yne-1.6-dioate and dimethyl penta-2,3-diene-1,5-dioate with compounds possessing two adjacent nucleophilic centers, 1905-14
PENTADIENYLPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
PENTANEDIONE
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
PENTENOPYRANOSIDE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
PENTULOSE
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in

## PENTULOSE(contd)

biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7 PEPTIDE
On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin-6-ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
Selective formylation of $\alpha$ - or $\varepsilon$-amino groups of peptides, 2625-9
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
PERCHLORATE
The enamine route to 2 -morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
PERFLUORO
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
PERFLUOROALKENE
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
PERFLUORODICYCLOBUTYLCYCLOBUTENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
PERFLUORONITROSOALKANE
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
PERFLUOROSPIROBICYCLONONENECYCLOBUTENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
PERHYDRO
Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
PERHYDROPHENANTHRENONE
Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
PERICONIA
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
The biosynthesis of chlorine-containing metabolites of Periconia macrospinosa, 3037-9
PERIODATE
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
PERKOW
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
PEROXIDE
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
PEROXODISULFATE
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
PEROXYBENZIMIDATE
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11

## PEROXYMERCURIAL

Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
PEROXYMERCURIATION
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
PGF
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30

## PHASE

Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
PHENANTHRENE
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[l]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
Natural products of Thailand high $\delta 1-\mathrm{THC}-$ strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and cannifla vones, 1455-66
A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007-10
PHENANTHRENONE
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7 -methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren$1(2 \mathrm{H})$-one and 7-methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
PHENANTHROINDOLIZINE
Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85
PHENOL
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51
PHENOLIC
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
PHENOTHIAZINONE
1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
PHENOXAZINONE
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( 2 -nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
PHENOXY
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
PHENOXYACETAMIDO
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
PHENOXYACETAMIDOALKYLIDENEPENAMCARBO-
XYLATE
THe chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 3. Synthesis of 6-phenoxyacetamido-2-alkylidenepenam-3-carboxylic acids, 1429-33
PHENOXYACETAMIDOAZABICYCLOHEPTENECARB-

OXYLATE
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
PHENOXYBENZOATE
Depsidone synthesis Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2', $5^{\prime}$-diene-3,4'-diones, $40^{\prime \prime}$
PHENOXYBENZOATE ARBOXYLATE
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
PHENYL
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with 2(1H)-pyridones, 169-73
Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Cytochalasins E and K , toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco- and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Convenient syntheses of 5 -substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro-1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Rearrangement of 1 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1 -phenyl- $2,3,4,5$-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9 \mathrm{~b}$-tetrahydro- 9 b -hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--alisoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
PHENYLACETALDEHYDE
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6

## PHENYLACETYLENE

Reactivity of the perhaloalkanes bromochloro- and dibromodifluoromethane with nucleophiles. Part 4. Condensation with
carbanions, 1063-5
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
PHENYLALANYL
Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
PHENYLAMINO
1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
PHENYLAZO
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
PHENYLAZOTRIDEOXYHEXENOPYRANOSIDE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
PHENYLBENZAZEPINE
Rearrangement of 1 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1 -phenyl- $2,3,4,5$-tetrahydro-1 $\mathrm{H}-3$-benzazepines, 2163-7
PHENYLBENZOXAZINE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl- $4 \mathrm{a}, 5,6,8 \mathrm{a}-$ tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
PHENYLBENZOXAZINONE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
PHENYLBUTADIENE
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
PHENYLBUTANEDIYLIDENEBISALKYLAMINE
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
PHENYLBUTANOL
Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
PHENYLBUTENE
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of $5 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{pyrrolo}[1,2-$ a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30

## PHENYLBUTYRATE

A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
PHENYLCARBAMOYLTOLYLQUINOLINE
The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
PHENYLCYCLOHEXENE
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
PHENYLCYCLOPROPANE
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
PHENYLDIAZABUTADIENE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
PHENYLDIBENZISOQUINOLINE
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
PHENYLDIMETHYLTHIOUREA
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $x$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
PHENYLDITHIOLONE
Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9
PHENYLDITHIOLYLIDENEAMINO
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
PHENYLDITHIOLYLIDENEAMINOTHIAZOLE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
PHENYLENEDIAMINE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and $5,11,12,18$-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20

## PHENYLETHYL

1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91

## PHENYLETHYLAMINE

Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
PHENYLETHYLAZIDOCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6

## PHENYLETHYLIDENE

Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
PHENYLETHYLIDENECYCLOHEXANONE
1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
PHENYLETHYLIDENEHYDRAZINECARBOXAMIDE
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- $\mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8

## PHENYLIMINE

Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
PHENYLIMINO
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
PHENYLMALONYL
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
PHENYLOSAZONE
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D-gluco-and D-manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
PHENYLOXADIAZOLONE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

PHENYLOXOCYCLOHEXANEDICARBOXYLATE
Bromo derivatives of dimethyl 4-oxo-trans-2,6-diphenylcyclohexa-ne-1,1-dicarboxylate and their dehydrobromination, 101-5
PHENYLOXODIPHENYLPYRIDYLUREA
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of $1,3,4$-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
PHENYLPHOSPHINE
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
PHENYLPHOSPHORANYLIDENEAMINODIPHENYLP-

## YRIDINETHIONE

Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
PHENYLPIPERIDINOL
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
PHENYLPROPANOL
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
PHENYLPROPENE
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfenylnitrene: addition to (Z)- and (E)-1phenylpropene, 2491-7
PHENYLPROPYL
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and
subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
PHENYLPROPYLPYRIDINIUM
Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, N methylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
PHENYLPYRIDYLPROPIONALDEHYDE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
PHENYLSELENIDE
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6-disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
PHENYLSELENO
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
PHENYLSELENOALKENYL
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
PHENYLSELENOIMINATION
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
PHENYLSELENOIMINOESTRADIENONE
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
PHENYLSELENOPENICILLINATE
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6 diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
PHENYLSELENOTRIMETHYLDODECADIENEDIOL
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
PHENYLSULFONYLINDOLYL
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido $\left[x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
PHENYLSYDNONE
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
PHENYLTHIO
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1 . The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted penicillanates from 6 -diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6 diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
PHENYLTHIOANISIDINE
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy-and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
PHENYLTOLYL
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
PHENYLTOLYLKETENIMINE
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1. The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
PHENYLTOLYLQUINOLINE
The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
PHEROMONE
Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
PHLOIONOLATE
Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837-9
PHOSPHATE
Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3 -deoxy- 2 -ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position $\beta$ to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13

## PHOSPHO

Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13

## PHOSPHODIESTER

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 23. Synthesis and reactions of phosphodiesters containing 2-aminoethanol and a polyfunctional alcohol and their behavior during acid- and base-catalyzed hydrolysis, 1733-43
PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
PHOSPHONATE
Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
PHOSPHONATION
Phosphonation of aryl halides by copper(I) complexes of trialkyl phosphites, 1143-8
PHOSPHONIUM
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
PHOSPHONO
Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3 -deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position $\beta$ to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
PHOSPHONOHEXULOPYRANOSIDONATE
Synthesis and behavior under acidic conditions of 2-deoxy-Darabinohexopyranose and 3 -deoxy-2-ketoaldonic acids bearing O-phosphono or O-glucosyl substituents at position $\beta$ to the carbonyl function, 1275-82
PHOSPHORANE
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
PHOSPHORYLTALOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric $5^{\prime}$-methylcytidines, their $5^{\prime}$ phosphates and $\left[5-{ }^{-3} \mathrm{H}\right]-5^{\prime}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93

## PHOTINIA

Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16

## PHOTOADDN

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
PHOTOCHEM
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[1]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
Photochemical reactions of $\mathbf{N}, \mathbf{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene- 3,20 -dione ( $16 \alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
Structures of the artabsinolides; photo-oxygenation studies on artabsin, 861-4

Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B -homo- and $\mathrm{A}^{-}$ nor- $\mathrm{B}, \mathrm{B}$-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
Structures of the four possible $[4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido [3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3-$ benzothiazines, 1239-44
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Photocycloaddition of 1 -aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
Azonia-azulenes. Part 6. Photochemical addition of alcohols to 10H-azepino $[1,2-$ a]indoles, 1871-8
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 41. Photochemical isomerization of 1 -substituted hexafluoro- 1 H -azepines: hexafluoro-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-dienes and their reactions, 2105-9
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans,trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61

## PHOTOCYCLIZATION

Synthesis of gambirtannine derivatives by photocyclization of enamine intermediates, 59-62
Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8

## PHOTODIMER

Structures of the four possible [ $4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91

## PHOTODIMERIZATION

Structures of the four possible $[4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
PHOTOISOHUMULONE
New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
PHOTOLYSIS
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alk ylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54
Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic

## PHOTOLYSIS(contd)

substitution, 1269-73
Photochemical and thermal reactions of heterocycles. Part 3. Photoisomerization, photofragmentation, and photodimerization of mesoionic 1,3-dithiol-4-one and -4-imine derivatives, 1885-9
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Aryl nitrenes from $\mathrm{N}^{\prime} \mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-diarylbenzoquinone dimine $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}^{\prime}$ dioxides and N -arylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2023-6
Alkyl nitrenes from N -alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
Photolysis of N -alkoxybenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2035-9
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
Intramolecular reactions of pyridinium-2-carbonyl azides: conversion of amines into aldehydes, 2953-6
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61

## PHOTOOXIDN

Dye--sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
PHSOPHORANE
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
PHTHALALDEHYDE
Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48

## PHTHALATE

Anthracyclines. Part 2. Investigations relating to the synthesis of 4 demethoxyanthracyclinones, 2239-48

## PHTHALIC

An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63

## PHTHALIDE

An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
Anthracyclines. Part 1 . The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
PHTHALIMIDOETHYLINDANDIONE
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9 \mathrm{~b}$-tetrahydro- 9 b -hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo $[2,1$ --alisoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
PHYLLANTHUS
Structure and synthesis of the aryltetralin lignans hypophyllanthin and nirtetralin, 999-1003

## PHYTOALEXIN

Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-fury) acrylic acid, 623-6
PICROPODOPHYLLONE
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6

## PIGMENT

Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53

## PINUS

Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16

## PIPER

Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493-8
PIPERAZINE
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
PIPERAZINEDIONE
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9

## PIPERCALLOSIDINE

Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493-8

## PIPERCALLOSINE

Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493-8

## PIPERIDINE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Selectivity of hydrogenations. Part 3. N-methylquinolinium, N methylisoquinolinium, and 4-(3-phenylpropyl)pyridinium salts, 2607-10
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
PIPERIDINOL
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
PIPERIDINOPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
PIPERIDYL
Synthesis of the alkaloids, $3^{\prime}, 4^{\prime}$-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
PIPERIDY̌LACETOPHENONE
Synthesis of the alkaloids, $3^{\prime}, 4^{\prime}$-dimethoxy-2-(2-piperidyl)acetophenone, julandine, and cryptopleurine, 2487-90
PIPEROVATINE
Isolation and identification of amides from Piper callosum. Synthesis of pipercallosine and pipercallosidine, 1493-8
PIPTOPORATE
Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53
PIPTOPORUS
Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53
PLANT
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 1. Introduction. Naturally occurring galloyl esters, 2515-24
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose ( ${ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ ), 2525-34
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 3. Esters of (R) and ( S )-hexahydroxydiphenic acid and dehydrohexahydroxydiphenic acid with D-glucopyranose ${ }^{1}{ }^{1} C_{4}$ and related conformations), 2535-45
PODOCARPENOL
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-4,13-dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 $\alpha$ - and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
PODOCARPUS
Isolation and structure determination of norditerpene dilactones from Podocarpus saligna D. Don, 2589-93
POLYAMINO
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24

## POLYENE

Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Polyolefinic 18-methyl-19-oxoicosenoic acid pigments from the fungus Piptoporus australiensis (Wakefield) Cunningham, 1449-53
POLYFORMYLATION
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
POLYGALLOYLGLUCOSE
Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8
POLYMER
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21

## POLYOXYGENATED

Synthesis of polyoxygenated trans-decalins as potential insect antifeedants, 2157-62
POLYPRENYLQUINONE
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
POLYSACCHARIDE
Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups A, B, and $\mathrm{D}_{1} \mathrm{O}$-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82
POLYSTYRENEPYRIDINE
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
POLYSULFIDE
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
POPILLIA
Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
PORPHOBILINOGEN
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
PORPHYRIN
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
Synthetic approaches to versatile hemoprotein model compounds built from porphyrins and peptides, 1441-8
Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
PORPHYRINRHODIUM
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
POSTCOITAL
Synthesis of $17 \alpha$-ethynyl- $7 \alpha, 11 \beta$-dihydroxyestra-1,3,5(10)-triene3,17 $\beta$-diol, 2877-80
POTASSIUM
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis( 4 -chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9

## POTENTIAL

Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, $1637-48$
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
PRECURSOR
A new procedure for olefin oxiranation by peroxybenzimidic acid; synthesis of some carbohydrate-precursor oxiranes and other epoxides, 1009-11
PREGNADIENYNONE
Alkylated steroids. Part 5 . Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
PREGNANE
Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino$5 \alpha$-pregnanes, 1783-9

## PREGNATRIENEDIONE

Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
PREGNENOLONE
Aminosteroids. Part 8. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,7-diamino5 $\alpha$-pregnanes, 1783-9

## PREGNENONE

18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16 $\alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20 -oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
PREGNENYNOL
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20 -oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
PREGNENYNONE
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
PRENYL
Natural products of Thailand high ${ }^{11}$-THC-strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
PREVOST
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19

## PRIMARY

2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
PROANTHOCYANIDIN
Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon- 13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21
PROCYANIDIN
Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21
PROGESTERONE
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
PROLINE
The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
PROMOTION
Base-promoted reactions of $\alpha$-haloalkylanilides, 2969-72
PROPANOATE
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5

## PROPANOID

Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
PROPENAL
Convenient syntheses of 5-substituted 2-hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
PROPENE
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26

## PROPENYL

A regioselective reductive ring opening of $4,6-\mathrm{O}$-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7

## PROPIOLATE

Studies on v -triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
PROPIONALDEHYDE
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-

PROPIONALDEHYDE(contd)
1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
PROPYLIDENE
A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
PROPYNYL
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
PROSTACYCLIN
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
PROTECTION
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile N -protecting group for the synthesis of N -unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61
PROTON
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 7. Proton and metal ion catalyses in the cis-trans isomerization of azopyridines and an azopyridine-bridged cryptand, 2741-7
PSEUDOMONAS
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5 . Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
PSEUDOMONIC
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 5. Structure and chemistry of pseudomonic acid C. X-ray crystal structure of ethyl monate C 2827-33
PTEROCARPENE
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
PTEROYL
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
PTEROYLGLUTAMATE
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9

## PURINONE

Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo[5,1c] [ $1,2,4$ ]triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
PYRANCARBOXANILIDE
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13.6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
PYRANOOXAZINEDIONE
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
PYRANOPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
PYRANOSYL
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of $\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{gluco}-$ and $\mathrm{D}-$ manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
PYRANYLOXY
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
PYRANYLOXYTOLYLSULFONYLOXYCHOLENECARBOXYLATE

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24( $\xi$ )-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
PYRAZINE
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine

N-oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9
PYRAZINONE
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 13. Preparation and reactions of pyrazine N -oxides related to mycelianamide, 953-9

## PYRAZOLE

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4 diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen- 15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 9. Oxidations of the bis(4-nitrophenylhydrazone)s of some 1,3diketones with mercury(II) acetate and lead(IV) acetate, 553-5
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
PYRAZOLINE
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
PYRAZOLONE
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine $\mathbf{N}$-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
PYRAZOLOPYRAZOLE
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
PYRAZOLOPYRIDAZINE
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
PYRAZOLOPYRIDINE
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
PYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINE
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4 d]pyrimidines, 277-84
PYRAZOLOQUINOLINE
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene) perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
PYRAZOLOTRIAZOLE
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
PYRAZOLYLIDENEHYDRAZINO
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1c] [ $1,2,4$ ]triazines and 2 -arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
PYRAZOLYLIDENEHYDRAZINOIMIDAZOLECARBO-

## XAMIDE

Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4 ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1c] $[1,2,4]$ triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling

## XAMIDE(contd)

reactions, 1811-19
PYRAZOLYLIDENEHYDRAZINOPYRAZOLONE
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
PYRAZOLYLPYRIDAZINE
Reactions with heterocyclic diazonium salts: novel synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyridazines and of pyrazolo[4,3-c]pyrazoles, 989-91
PYRIDAZINONE
The reaction of Meldrum's acid with $\alpha$-dicarbonyl monohydrazones: a new synthesis of pyridazin-3-ones, 1845-53

## PYRIDINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido [x', y':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
Cobaloximes. Part 2. A modified Schrauzer synthesis for basesensitive cobaloximes, 1019-23
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
PYRIDINECARBOXALDEHYDE
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
PYRIDINECOBALOXIME
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
PYRIDINIUM
The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
PYRIDOAZEPINE
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
PYRIDONE
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, 169-73
Structures of the four possible $[4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
PYRIDOOXEPINOINDOLONE
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido[ $\left.x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino[3,2-b]indolones, 435-9
PYRIDOPYRAZINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4 cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
PYRIDOPYRAZOLE
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3-
acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
PYRIDOQUINAZOLINONE
Stereochemical studies. Part 50. Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrid-o[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6
PYRIDOQUINOXALINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4 cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
PYRIDOTHIADIAZOLE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2 -amino- N heterocycles, 499-507
PYRIDOTHIADIAZOLONE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2 -amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
PYRIDOTHIAZINE
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido $3,2-\mathrm{e}]-1,3$-thiazines, and $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3-$ benzothiazines, 1239-44
PYRIDYL
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
PYRIDYLBUTANAL
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
PYRIDYLINDOLE
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
PYRIDYLMETHYLPYRIDONE
Heterocycle stabilized carbanions. Two series of anomalous products from 1-alkyl-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridones, 143-51
PYRIMIDINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503
Activated nitriles in heterocyclic synthesis: a new procedure for the synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 2667-70
PYRIMIDINETHIONE
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
PYRIMIDINONE
Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
PYRIMIDINYLTHIADIAZOLINE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazoline- $\alpha$-carboxamidines, 1993-8
PYRIMIDOOXAZINONE
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
PYRIMIDOPYRAZOLE
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
PYRIMIDOPYRIDINE
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4-

## PYRIMIDOPYRIDINE(contd)

d]pyrimidines, 277-84

## PYROLYSIS

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 7. Synthesis and x-ray crystal structure of cyclobuta[1]phenanthrene-1,2-dione and the synthesis of hexabenzo[a,c,g,i,m,o]triphenylene, 19-23
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 14. The reactions of perfluoro-1,2-dienes with dichloro- and difluorocarbene, and a new route to 1,1 -dichloroperfluoro-1,2-dienes, 2203-6
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
PYROPHOSPHORYLALLOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two $5^{\prime}-$ methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
PYRROLE
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
PYRROLECARBOXALDEHYDE
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of $5 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{pyrrolo}$ [1,2-
a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
PYRROLIDINYL
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
PYRROLIDINYLBENZOQUINONE
Alkyl nitrenes from N-alkylbenzoquinone imine N -oxides, 2027-34
PYRROLIDINYLPHENANTHRENE
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
PYRROLIDINYLTHIAPYRAN
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran- $3(4 \mathrm{H}$ )-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
PYRROLINE
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
PYRROLIZIDINE
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21

## PYRROLOAZEPINE

Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of $5 \mathrm{H}-$ pyrrolo $[1,2-$ a]azepine and of 7H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
PYRROLOISOINDOLONE
Synthesis of $1,2,3,9$ b-tetrahydro- 9 b -hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo $[2,1-$ - a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
PYRROLYLOXAZOLINE
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and $\mathbf{N}$ methylpyrroles, 1343-7

## PYRUS

Gibberellins $\mathrm{A}_{60}, \mathrm{~A}_{61}$, and $\mathrm{A}_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, $689-97$
PYRUVAMIDOTETRALONE
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
PYRUVATE
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
PYRUVOYLIDENEGLYCINATO
The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
PYRYLIUM
The preparation of pyridiniums from pyryliums, 117-23
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
2-(2-Nitrophenyl)oxaheterocycloniums: potential reagents for
oxidative deamination of primary amines, 137-42
One-pot conversions of amines into olefins via nonisolated pyridinium intermediates, 2347-52
Reactions of 1-alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha-$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
QUATERNARY
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
A facile total synthesis of $( \pm)$-cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
QUATERNIZATION
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Stereochemical studies. Part 50. Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrid-o[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6
QUATERPHENYL
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m -quaterphenyls, 2317-31
QUINAZOLINOBENZODIAZEPINONE
Intramolecular reactions of $\mathbf{N}$-nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
QUINAZOLINONE
Intramolecular reactions of N -nitrenes: oxidation of 3-amino-2-(arylalkyl)quinazolin-4(3H)-ones, 2407-12
QUINODIMETHANE
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
QUINOL
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
QUINOLINE
The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
QUINOLINIUM
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 8. Reactions between heteroaromatic N -imines ( N -iminopyridinium and N iminoquinolinium ylide) and perfluoropropene, 2 H -pentafluoropropene, perfluorobut-2-ene, perfluoro(2-methylpent-2-ene), perfluorobut-2-yne, and perfluoropyridine: synthesis of fluorinated 3-azaindolizines (pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyridines), 1593-600
QUINOLYL
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
QUINOLYLAMINE
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
QUINONE
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
Quinone-capped porphyrins: synthesis and some chemical properties, $1611-15$
Quinone-capped porphyrins: NMR studies of static and dynamic stereochemistry and coordination properties, 1617-24
Anthracyclines. Part 1. The synthesis of racemic daunomycinone and some related tetrahydronaphthacenequinones, 2227-38
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS- A ), 2909-20
QUINOXALINE
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of quinoxaline derivatives, 357-63
Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5

## RACEMIC

Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin- 6 -ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92
RACEMIZATION
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
RADICAL
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53
REACTING
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20

## REACTION

Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
Unusual Michael reaction of acyclic 1,3-dicarbonyl compounds with nitroolefins. A novel pyrrole synthesis, 441-7
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes (2-nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
Reaction of some 1,4-benzoquinone monooximes with methanolic hydrogen chloride, 1095-8
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis( 4 -chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
Aspects of the chemistry of dehydromethionine, 1283-90
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of 4,5 -diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
Formose reactions. Part 3 . Selective formose reaction catalyzed by organic bases, 1975-9
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted penicillanates from 6 -diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6 diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51
REACTIVITY
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
Benzenesulfenanilidyl radicals. Reactivity of 4'-methoxy- and 4'-methoxy-2-nitrobenzenesulfenanilidyl radicals, 3049-53

## REARRANGEMENT

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
New rearrangement and oxidation products from humulone, 375-83
Radical rearrangements of 1,3-dimethylindene derivatives: a
comparison with rearrangement by 1,5-sigmatropy, 467-72
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
Cytochalasins E and K , toxic metabolites from Aspergillus clavatus 541-4
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2 . Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
Decarboxylative rearrangement of an alkanoyl arylcarbonyl peroxide involving migration of a primary chiral center, 591-3
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
Synthesis of 1 H -1-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or ( Z )-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Photo-induced transformations. Part LXI. Syntheses of some sixmembered and eight-membered lactams of the B -homo- and $\mathrm{A}-$ nor-B,B-dihomocholestane series by the photo-Beckmann rearrangement, 931-8
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Structures of the four possible [4 +4$]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N-alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
Reactions of 4-hydroxycyclohexa-2,5-dienones under acidic conditions, 1499-507
Lithiations of 1 -trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
Intramolecular acetalization of naphthoquinones, 1933-6
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr- 5 -en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Rearrangement of 1 -( $\alpha$-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to 1 -phenyl- $2,3,4,5$-tetrahydro-1H-3-benzazepines, 2163-7
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 14. Preparation and photochemical rearrangement of some acylic perffuoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl olefins, 2211-17
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17
REDN
Amide-catalyzed isomerization of 5,6-dihydroisoquinolines: a novel synthesis of 1,2 -dihydroisoquinolines, 63-8
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-

## REDN(contd)

norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active $\mathrm{N}-$ alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
Hydroxamic acid production and active-site induced Bamberger rearrangement from the action of $\alpha$-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase on 4-chloronitrosobenzene, 345-50
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 6. Reactions of some perfluorinated nitroso compounds with hydrogen sulfite ion: conversion of fluorocarbon olefins into perfluoro-ketone oximes 685-8
Reactions of forskolin, a biologically active diterpenoid from Coleus forskohlii, 767-71
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3, Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
Interaction of copper complexes derived from 1,2-quinone monooximes ( $2-$ nitrosophenols) with amines, 1075-8
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren$1(2 \mathrm{H})$-one and 7 -methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren-4(3H)-one, 1381-4
Synthesis of some pterocarpenes obtained from Brya ebenus, 1389-94
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: synthetic studies of oxidative photoaddition of N -nitrodimethylamine, 1405-17
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro-1- $\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, $1625-8$
Oxymetalation. Part 16. Modified procedures for reducing peroxymercurials: conversion of nonterminal alkenes into secondary alkyl tert-butyl peroxides, 1797-805
Oxymetalation. Part 17. tert-Butyl peroxymercuriation and subsequent demercuriation of phenylcyclopropane, 1807-9
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1$\mathrm{c}][1,2,4]$ triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
The reactions of estrogens with benzeneseleninic anhydride and hexamethyldisilazane, 1915-18
Stereochemistry of the reduction of $3 \beta$-benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4 one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of $7-$ thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.0 ${ }^{3,8} 8$ decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
Analogs of antijuvenile hormones, 2013-18
Synthesis of 25 $\xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111$-16
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1.
Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
Stereochemical studies. Part 50. Saturated heterocycles. Part 29. Synthesis and x-ray analysis of stereoisomeric dodecahydropyrid-o[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 2801-6
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of the 2,5-methano-3-benzazocine ring system, 2927-33
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted
isoxazoles: application to (+)-(S)-[6]-gingerol, 2983-7

## REDUCTIVE

Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7-methoxy-3,4-dihydrophenanthren-
$1(2 \mathrm{H})$-one and 7 -methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren- $4(3 \mathrm{H})$-one, 1381-4

## REGIOCHEM

Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of $(\mathrm{E})$ - or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in ( $6 \mathrm{aS}, 12 \mathrm{aS}$ )-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
The meso-reactivity of porphyrins and related compounds. Part VIII. Substitution and addition reactions of octaethyl-21 H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, a model verdin system. X-ray analyses of octaethyl-5-nitro- $21 \mathrm{H}, 24 \mathrm{H}$-bilin-1,19-dione and of $4,5-$ diethoxyoctaethyl-4,5-dihydro-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione, 1291-302
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5
[4.2]- and [4.3]-Metacyclophanes, 2369-72
Tetrahydroisoxazolo[2,3-d][1,4]benzodiazepinone ring system: synthesis, stereochemistry, and conformation, 2701-5
REGIOSELECTIVE
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
Homopolysaccharides interaction with the dimethyl sulfoxideparaformaldehyde cellulose solvent system. Selective oxidation of amylose and cellulose at secondary alcohol groups, 1579-85
A regioselective reductive ring opening of 4,6-O-prop-2-enylidene acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
Spirans. Part 15 . The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
REGIOSELECTIVITY
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron $(1+)$ salts with aromatic amines 713-17
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
Structures of the four possible $[4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2-substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
Photooxidation of oxazolidones and hydantoins in the presence of benzophenone, 2341-5

## REGIOSPECIFIC

Metalation studies with pyrimidines, 153-8
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 3. Reduction and

## REGIOSPECIFIC(contd)

reductive methylation of some acylnaphthalenes with metalammonia solutions, 875-80
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal $\pi-$ allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
REGIOSPECIFICITY
Studies on intramolecular cycloaddition reactions of some isoquinolinium salts, 249-55
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of 2,2'alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.0 $0^{3,8}$ ]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
REPEATING
Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups A, B, and $\mathrm{D}_{1}$ O-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82
RESOLN
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
Synthesis, resolution, and racemization studies of 1,2-epoxy-1,2dihydrochrysene, 1535-9
Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 5. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-3-one and trans-transoid-trans-perhydrophenanthren-9-one, 2117-22
Chemical synthesis and optical purity determination of optically active 1,2 -epoxyindan and alcohol products which are also derived from mammalian or microbial metabolism of indene or indanones, 2767-70
RESORCINOL
Acid-catalyzed condensation of isoprene with phenols. Formation of 2,2-dimethylchromans, 335-8
RETRO
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, $169-73$
RETROCHALCONE
Studies on plant tissue cultures. Part 36. Biosynthesis of a retrochalcone, echinatin, and other flavonoids in the cultured cells of Glycyrrhiza echinata. A new route to a chalcone with transposed A-and B-rings, 2725-34

## RETRONECINE

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid analogs. Synthesis of eleven-membered macrocyclic diesters of retronecine, 1117-21

## RHODIUM

Catalytic hydrogenation of 3,4-epoxybut-1-ene with cationic rhodium complexes, 855-9
Syntheses and reactions of hydridorhodium(III) octaethylporphyrin and rhodium(II) octaethylporphyrin dimer, 983-7

## RHUS

Tannins and related compounds. Part 5. Isolation and characterization of polygalloylglucoses from Chinese gallotannin, 2963-8
RIBOSYL
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7

## RING

Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
Photoinduced transformations. Part 60. Photoinduced rearrangements of cholesteryl nitrites with monochromatic light, 111-16
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7

Synthetic application of azetidin-2-ones to a synthesis of furan derivatives, 257-60
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6-bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3-
d]pyrimidine $\mathbf{N}$-oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine-2,4diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen- 15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]- and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, $517-19$
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
Reductive cleavage of propellane-type hydrazinium dications as a route to medium sized ring bicyclic diamines with bridgehead nitrogen atoms, 603-9
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 3. Addition and ring-opening reactions with phenolic ethers, 615-21
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from ( + )-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in ( $6 \mathrm{aS}, 12 \mathrm{aS}$ )-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Base-catalyzed fragmentation of $5,6 \beta$-epoxy- $3 \beta$-hydroxy- $5 \beta$ -cholestan-19-al, 799-803
Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of $6 \mathrm{H}-$ dibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6 -phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of $s$-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6 -bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
Dinitrones from C-benzyl nitrones, 1395-8
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Reaction between 2,2'-anhydro-1- $\beta$-D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
Triazines and related products. Part 24. Synthesis of pyrazol-4ylidenehydrazinoimidazoles by hydrazinolysis of imidazo [5,1c] [1,2,4]triazines and 2-arylazoimidazoles by diazonium coupling reactions, 1811-19
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 2149-52
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 3. Synthesis of 4,6-diaryldibenzophospholes from m -quaterphenyls, 2317-31
A regioselective reductive ring opening of $4,6-\mathrm{O}$-prop-2-enylidene

## RING(contd)

acetals of hexopyranosides, 2395-7
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
The pyrolysis of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1-pyrazolines, 2655-62
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
Synthesis of 1,2,3,9b-tetrahydro-9b-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrrolo[2,1--a]isoindol-5-one via the hydrazinolysis of 2-phenyl-2-(2-phthalimidoethyl)indan-1,3-dione, 2783-6
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
Studies on the $5 \beta, 6 \beta$-epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9
A facile total synthesis of $( \pm)$-cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to $(+)-(S)-[6]$-gingerol, 2983-7
Synthetic approaches to some aza analogs of benzimidazole N oxides. Part 1. The imidazo[4,5-b]pyridine series, 2995-3006
A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007-10
RISTOSAMINE
Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L -cymarose, and Lristosamine, 2583-7
ROBINSON
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
ROSACEAE
The metabolism of gallic acid and hexahydroxydiphenic acid in plants. Part 2. Esters of (S)-hexahydroxydiphenic acid with Dglucopyranose $\left({ }^{4} \mathrm{C}_{1}\right), 2525-34$
ROTATION
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
ROTATIONAL
The preparation of thiazole-4 and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
ROTENOID
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or ( Z )-prenyl methyl groups in ( $6 \mathrm{aS}, 12 \mathrm{aS}$ )-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
ROTENONATE
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
ROTENONE
New synthetic methods in rotenoid chemistry: [7,-13C]- and [7'${ }^{14} \mathrm{CJ}-(-)$-rotenone and ( $\pm$ )-isorotenone, 773-8
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
ROTENONIC
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of (E)- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in ( $6 \mathrm{aS}, 12 \mathrm{aS}$ )-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88

## RUBBER

Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30

## SAFETY

Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91

## SALICYLALDEHYDE

The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6

## SALMONELLA

Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$, and $\mathrm{D}_{1} \mathrm{O}$-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82
SALT
Nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90

## SALVIA

Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505-8

## SALVINORIN

Salvinorin, a new trans-neoclerodane diterpene from Salvia divinorum (Labiatae), 2505-8

## SANGUIIN

Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins $\mathrm{H}-1, \mathrm{H}-2$, and $\mathrm{H}-3$, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73
SANGUISORBA
Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins $\mathrm{H}-1, \mathrm{H}-2$, and $\mathrm{H}-3$, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73

## SANGUISORBATE

Tannins and related compounds. Part 3. A new phenolic acid, sanguisorbic acid dilactone and three new ellagitannins, sanguiins $\mathrm{H}-1, \mathrm{H}-2$, and $\mathrm{H}-3$, from Sanguisorba officinalis, 1067-73

## SAPONIN

The structure of four novel $\mathrm{C}_{31}$-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
SCELERANECIC
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
SCHIZOPELTATE
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2 . The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
SECODAMMARANE
The structure of four novel $\mathrm{C}_{31}$-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
SECODINORANDROSTANAL
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
SECODINORESTRAPENTAENONE
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of $2-$ [3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl) but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4

## SECODINORESTRATETRAENONE

Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
SECOESTRENAL
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy- 4,4 -dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
SECOPREGNYNEDIONE
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
SELECTIVE
Selective aromatization of ring $B$ in 19-norsteroids and synthesis of equilenin-type compounds, $1-7$
N -Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega$-Bis(2-oxobenzimidazolinyl)alkanes and ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Selective formylation of $\alpha$ - or $\varepsilon$-amino groups of peptides, 2625-9
SELECTIVITY
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47

## SELENIDE

Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
SELENYL
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
SELENYLARENE
Oxidation of benzylic hydrocarbons with benzeneseleninic anhydride and related reactions, 2179-85

SELF
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6. The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
SEMICARBAZIDE
1,3,4-Oxadiazol-2(3H)-one formation from N -acylaminobiurets and related compounds and from S-benzyl 3-acyl(thiocarbazates), 2019-21

SENDAVERINE
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
SEPN
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63

## SEPTICINE

Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85
SEQUENCE
18-Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione (16 $\alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
SEQUIRIN
Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5
SEQUOIA
Synthesis, conformation, and chirality of di-O-methylsequirin D, a biogenetically novel metabolite of Sequoia sempervirens, 461-5

## SERPENONE

Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 19. Serpenone, 3-methoxy-4 methyl-5-prop-1-enylfuran-2(5H)-one, a new $\gamma$-butyrolactone from the fungus Hypoxylon serpens (Barrons strain) (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 215-21

## SESAMIN

Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
SESQUITERPENE
New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl-4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3-oxoglutarate, 25-30
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
A new, efficient synthesis of $(+)$-isodrimenin, 1163-4
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 25. The fate of the mevalonoid hydrogen atoms in the biosynthesis of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 2187-92
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 26. Applications of deuterium and carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy to the biosynthesis of the illudin sesquiterpenoids, 2445-8
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 27. The acetate and mevalonate labeling patterns of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 2787-90
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
SEX
Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
SIEVE
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
SILANE
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
SILVER
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5

SILYL
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
SILYLETHYL
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
SILYLOXYALKENYLACETATE
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
SILYLPYRROLE
Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
SLOW
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
SODIUM
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
SOLN
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
SOLUBILIZATION
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9

## SOLVENT

Photochemical reactions of $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Regiospecificity in reactions of metal phenoxides. Synthesis of $2,2^{\prime}-$ alkylidenebisphenols, 805-8
Structures of the four possible $[4+4]$ cycloaddition products formed on photodimerization of N -alkyl-2-pyridones, 1187-91
Regioselective $\beta$-metalations of 2 -substituted furan and N methylpyrrole derivatives employing the directing effect of the oxazolino group: syntheses of 2,3 -disubstituted furans and N methylpyrroles, 1343-7
A convenient solvent-specific synthesis of 4-[4-acetoxy-3-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)phenyl]butyric acid, 1601-3
Oxidation of aldose oximes. Formation and structure of hydroxydiazene oxidase acetals and preparation of hydroximolactones. X-ray crystal structure of $2,3: 5,6-\mathrm{di}-\mathrm{O}$-isopropylidene-$\alpha-\mathrm{D}$-mannofuranosyl-O,N,N-azoxy $2,3: 5,6$-di-O-isopropyliden-e- $\alpha$-D-mannofuranoside, 2139-47
SOLVOLYSIS
Iodoazide adducts of exocyclic alkenes; structure and solvolysis, 315-25
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
SOPHORA
Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
SPECTRA
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C-nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of $\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{gluco}$ - and $\mathrm{D}-$ manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 1. The 2-aminocycloalkylacetic acids, 2553-62

Synthesis of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid analogs of restricted conformation. Part 2. The 2-(aminomethyl)cycloalkanecarboxylic acids, 2563-70
SPIRAN
Natural products of Thailand high $\delta 1-\mathrm{THC}-$ strain Cannabis. The bibenzyl-spiran-dihydrophenanthrene group: relations with cannabinoids and canniflavones, 1455-66
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone, cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1,

SPIRAN(contd) 1477-84
Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24

## SPIRO

Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of $(\mathrm{E})$ - or $(\mathrm{Z})$-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
Photocycloaddition of 1 -aminoanthraquinones to dienes by visible light irradiation, 1771-3
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
Acid-catalyzed lactonization and iodolactonization of norbornenecarboxylic acids, 2461-5
SPIROANNULATION
Cannabis. Part 25. Synthesis of cannabispirenone-B and its 5,7difluoro analog, 2403-5
SPIROBENZOCYCLOPROPENE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
SPIROBIBENZOXAPHOSPHOLE
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
SPIROBICYCLONONENECYCLOBUTENE
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 25. A fluoride-ion-induced skeletal rearrangement, 673-6
SPIROCYCLOHEXADIENEDIBENZODIOXEPINONE
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
SPIROCYCLOHEXADIENEXANTHENDIONE
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone ( $1,1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa-3,5-dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
SPIROCYCLOPROPANE
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
SPIROINDAZOLE
Reactions of spiroindazoles containing keto groups. Part 2. Evidence for a spirobenzocyclopropene intermediate in the thermolysis of anthrone-10-spiro- $3^{\prime}-3^{\prime} \mathrm{H}$-indazoles to benz[a]aceanthrylenes, 577-9
SPIROPENAM
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 4. Synthesis of cyclopropanespiro-2-bisnorpenicillanic acids, 1435-9
SPIROPHTHALIDE
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
SPIROPYRANOBENZOFURANONE
Spirans. Part 15. The effect of ring size upon the regioselective oxidative coupling of heterocyclic phenols, 2617-24
SPORORMIA
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15

## STABILITY

Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
STEGANONE
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
STEREOCHEM
Asymmetric synthesis with carbohydrates. Part 2. Asymmetric Grignard addition reactions conditioned by chiral magnesium alkoxides, 197-200
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 14. Stereochemical course of the formation of cadaverine by decarboxylation of (2S)-lysine with lysine decarboxylase (E.C. 4.1.1.18) from Bacillus cadaveris, 449-53
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of ( 2 S )-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755-62

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
Stereochemistry of the reduction of $3 \beta$-benzoyloxycholest-5-en-4one with sodium borohydride, 1937-40
New oxidative systems for alcohols: molecular sieves with chromium(VI) reagents, 1967-73
Nuclear magnetic resonance and $x$-ray stereochemical studies on 1benzyltetrahydroisoquinolinium salts, 2067-77
Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal $\pi$ allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
Photochemistry of epoxyquinones. Part 7. Photoinduced cycloaddition of 2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dihydro-2,3-epoxy-1,4 naphthoquinone to olefins, 2671-85
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 1. Autoxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers, 2707-13
Stereochemistry of olefin and fatty acid oxidation. Part 2.
Photosensitized oxidation of hexene and hepta-2,5-diene isomers 2715-17
Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
STEREOSELECTIVE
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 b(5)}$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
STEREOSELECTIVITY
New stereoselective synthesis of 9 -methyl-cis-decalin derivatives by double Michael reaction of 3-methyl - 4-methylenecyclohex-2enone and its congeners with dimethyl 3 -oxoglutarate, 25-30
Synthesis of the four stereoisomers of 4-aminoadamantane-2carboxylic acid, rigid analogs of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid, 73-7
Reaction of 1-substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E,10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-(5Z,8Z,10E,14Z)-12-hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
On the stereochemistry of Grignard addition to bicyclo[3.3.1]nona-$\mathrm{n}-2$-one. Preferential axial attack on a cyclohexanone system by a bulky nucleophile, 979-82
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1-oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
Studies in metal-ammonia reduction. Part 4. Reduction and reductive methylation of 7 -methoxy- 3,4 dihydrophenanthren$1(2 \mathrm{H})$-one and 7 -methoxy-1,2-dihydrophenanthren- $4(3 \mathrm{H}$ )-one, 1381-4
The reaction of copper(II) complexes of glycine imines with activated olefins, 1827-31
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of 7thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.03,8]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
Halogenated enolates. Synthesis of 2 -deoxypentose derivatives from D-glyceraldehyde, 2063-6
Crown ethers as molecular bromine carriers for bromination reactions, 2153-6
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201

## STEREOSPECIFIC

Synthesis and NMR spectra of 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 183-90
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 15. Stereochemical course of the formation of $\gamma$-aminobutyric acid (GABA) by decarboxylation of ( 2 S )-glutamic acid with glutamate decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, 455-9
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from ( + )-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-4,13-dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 $\alpha$ - and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
Cross-linked poly-(4-vinylpyridine-styrene)-bromine complexes as stereoselective brominating agents, 2059-62
STEREOSPECIFICITY
Synthesis of optically pure (R,Z)-5-dec-1-enyloxacyclopentan-2one, the sex pheromone of the Japanese beetle, 69-71
Synthesis of ( - )-steganone, 521-5
Biosynthesis of rotenoids by Amorpha fruticosa: sequence, specificity, and stereochemistry in the development of the hemiterpenoid segment, 789-97
A stereospecific synthesis of $(+)$-muscarine, 809-13
Evidence for the biogenesis of $1 \alpha$-hydroxy-trans-eudesmanolides, 881-4
Biosynthesis of aristolochic acid, 1153-5
Addition reactions of aminium radicals: oxidative and nonoxidative photoaddition of nitrosoamines to nonconjugated polyenes, 1419-28
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-4,13-dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 $\alpha$-and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4 -demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56

## STERIC

Reaction of 1 -substituted indenes with diborane or N -bromoacetamide in protic solvents. The effect of the substituent on the stereochemistry of addition, 79-83
Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Preparation and reactions of pyridones: steric and electronic effects on cycloadditions with $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-pyridones, $169-73$
Carbene insertion into [2.2]metacyclophane-1,10-dione: a convenient route to [3.2]-and [3.3]-metacyclophanes, 477-81
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3-hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18
Alkylated steroids. Part 5. Formation of $17 \beta$-acetylenic steroids from hindered 20-oxo compounds via Grignard derived enolates 1079-84
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 13. Stereoselectivity of complexation of cyclohexadiene esters, 1755-62
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
Reactions of 1 -alkoxycarbonylpyridinium salts with nucleophiles: stereoelectronic restrictions on carbonyl activation of $\alpha$ nucleophilic attack, 2365-8
Solution photochemistry of 4-alkylidene-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- $\Delta^{1-}$ pyrazolines, 2647-53
STERICALLY
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
STEROID
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
A practical catalytic method for the preparation of steroidal 1,4-dien-3-ones by oxygen atom transfer from iodoxybenzene to diphenyl diselenide, 1947-52
Photoinduced transformations. Part 63. Photorearrangement of $17 \beta$-acetoxy-4,4-dimethylestr-5-en- $3 \beta$-yl nitrite with monochromatic light, 1963-6
Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal $\pi$ -
allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
Acid- and base-catalyzed reactions of $4 \beta, 5 \beta$ - and $4 \alpha, 5 \alpha-$ epoxyandrostane-3,17,19-trione, 2611-15
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9

## STEROIDAL

Dehydrogenation of lactones using benzeneseleninic anhydride. X ray crystal structure of $3 \beta$-acetoxy- $14 \alpha$-hydroxy-17a-oxa-D-homo- $\alpha \alpha$-androst-15-en-17-one, 1919-22
STILBENE
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
A new phenanthrene synthesis, 3007-10
STILBENECARBOXYLATE
Formation of some 3-aryl-3,4-dihydroisocoumarins by thermal ring closure of stilbene-2-carboxylic acids, 2819-25
STYRENE
Synthetic enzymes. Part 2. Catalytic asymmetric epoxidation by means of polyamino acids in a triphase system, 1317-24
Preparation and reactions of 3-phenyl-4a,5,6,8a-tetrahydro-4H-1,2-benz[e]oxazines, 1891-5
STYRYLAZETIDINONE
Synthesis of (2RS,5RS,6SR)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxo-6-phenoxyacetamido-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-2-carboxylic acid, 2123-9
STYRYLMORPHOLINE
The enamine route to 2-morpholinoisoflav-3-ene, 1193-6
SUBSTANCE
Quinones. Part 2. General synthetic routes to quinone derivatives with modified polyprenyl side chains and the inhibitory effects of these quinones on the generation of the slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis (SRS-A), 2909-20
SUBSTITUENT
Ring transformation of 3-(2-aminoaryl)-1,2,4-oxadiazoles into 3acylaminoindazoles; extension of the Boulton-Katritzky scheme, 759-66
Synthetic studies directed towards complex diterpenoids. Part 15. Synthesis and stereochemistry of the catalytic reduction of $\Delta^{4 \mathrm{~b}}(5)$ gibbenes and related compounds, 865-73
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 21. Methods for controlling the regioselectivity of nucleophile addition to tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylium)iron complexes, 1527-34
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phasetransfer conditions, 2041-4
Esters of $\alpha$-arylalkanoic acids from 'masked' $\alpha$-haloalkyl aryl ketones and silver salts: synthetic, kinetic, and mechanistic aspects, 2575-81
SUBSTITUTED
1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N -methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
SUBSTITUTION
Preparation and reactions of pyrylium salts containing $\alpha$-pyridyl groups, 125-30
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in primary and secondary aliphatic amines: synthesis of bicyclic azepines, diazepines, and quinolyl- and isoquinolyldiamines, 421-9
Photolysis of quinolyl and isoquinolyl azides in the presence of methoxide ions. Synthesis of benzodiazepines and pyridoazepines 431-3
Indole $\beta$-nucleophilic substitution. Part 3. Synthesis of four isomeric pyrido $\left[x^{\prime}, y^{\prime}: 5,6\right]$ oxepino $[3,2-\mathrm{b}]$ indolones, 435-9
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
Synthesis of alkanesulfonyl chlorides from alkylcobaloximes and trichloromethanesulfonyl chloride, 849-54

## SUBSTITUTION(contd)

Ylide formation and rearrangement in the thermal reaction of 6 H dibenzo[b,d]thiopyran and its 6 -phenyl derivative with diazo alkanes, 917-22
Electrophilic aromatic substitution of catechins: bromination and benzylation, 973-8
Cobaloximes. Part 3. A cobaloxime synthesis for use with reactive alkyl halides, 1025-8
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin- $2(1 \mathrm{H}$ )-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
Reaction between $2,2^{\prime}$-anhydro-1- $\beta$-D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, 1625-8
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo $[5,1-\mathrm{c}][1,4]$ benzothiazines, 1879-84
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
Regio- and stereospecificity of nucleophilic attack on steroidal $\pi$ allylpalladium complexes, 2595-7
1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N -methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
Practicable syntheses of 2-hydroxymethyl-substituted benzimidazoles and 2-formylbenzimidazole, 2871-5
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900

## SUGAR

Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1$-deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
Convenient syntheses of L -digitoxose, L -cymarose, and L ristosamine, 2583-7
Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. Xray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93

## SULFAMATE

Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
SULFAMOYL
Versatile synthesis of sulfamate esters by phase-transfer methods, 677-9
SULFATE
Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. Xray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
SULFENYL
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201

## SULFIDE

Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides
with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17
Synthesis of 4- and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30
SULFINIC
Studies related to penicillins. Part 21. $\beta$-Elimination reactions of S,S-dioxides of penicillanic esters, 595-602
SULFINYL
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from $\mathbf{N}$-sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8

## SULFINYLANILINE

Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
SULFINYLATION
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
SULFONATE
A novel and chemoselective preparation of chlorosulfonylcontaining azo dyes with phosphoryl chloride- $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylacetamide, 1519-22
SULFONE
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
SULFONIUM
1H-1,4-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
SULFOXIDE
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9

## SULFUR

Synthesis of 4-and 5-(1,3-dimethylbut-2-enylthio)-2,6-dimethylocta-2,6-diene, models for sulfur crosslinks in natural rubber, 3027-30

## SULFURATION

Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
SUPPORT
Polymer-supported periodate and iodate as oxidizing agents, 509-11
SWARTZIA
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
SYLVECARVONE
Transition-metal mediated asymmetric synthesis. Part 3. Preparation and stereospecific alkylation of unsymmetrically substituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts: an organometallic approach to the synthesis of carvone, cryptomerion, and bilobanone, 2449-56
SYNTHESIS
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-picropodophyllone, 271-6
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
Synthesis of (-)-steganone, 521-5
Chemistry of 6 H -pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 9. An efficient route to 3-[1-(3-ethylpyridyl)]indoles and the synthesis of some new ellipticines, 587-90
Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
Gibberellins $\mathrm{A}_{60}, \mathrm{~A}_{61}$, and $\mathrm{A}_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97
18 -Substituted steroids. Part 10. Synthesis of $16 \alpha, 18,21-$ trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ( $16 \alpha, 18$-dihydroxy-11deoxycorticosterone), 723-8
A stereospecific synthesis of $(+)$-muscarine, 809-13
Ketene silyl acetal chemistry; simple synthesis of methyl jasmonate and related compounds by utilising ketene methyl dimethyl-tertbutylsilyl acetal, 1099-104
Synthesis of chlorinated isocoumarin derivatives, 1111-15
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
Total synthesis of the spirans of Cannabis: cannabispiradienone,

## SYNTHESIS(contd)

cannabispirenone-A and -B, Cannabispirone, $\alpha-$ and $\beta$ cannabispiranols, and the dihydrophenanthrene cannithrene-1, 1477-84
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
Synthesis of ambrettolide from phloionolic acid, 1837-9
Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 4. Lysergic acid - an attempted 'endo-amide' approach, 1897-903
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
A new synthesis of kigelin. Conversion of elemicin into kigelin, 2099-100
Anthracyclines. Part 3. The total synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin, 2249-55
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
A novel synthesis of the 2-benzylisoquinoline alkaloids sendaverine and corgoine with aziridinium salts as reactive intermediates, 2399-401
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 22. Total synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-limaspermine and formal synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-aspidospermine using organoiron complexes, 2467-76
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 7. Synthetic studies leading to
the total synthesis of eudesmane sesquiterpenes, 2547-51
Convenient syntheses of L-digitoxose, L -cymarose, and Lristosamine, 2583-7
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
Synthesis of sesquiterpenes occidentalol, chamaecynone, and related compounds characterized by a cis-eudesmane structure, 2849-53
Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8-d ${ }_{2}, 2901-2$
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
A facile total synthesis of $( \pm)$-cherylline via an aziridinium intermediate, 2935-7
Asymmetric synthesis of a $\beta$-ketol moiety via 3,5 -disubstituted isoxazoles: application to $(+)-(\mathrm{S})-[6]$-gingerol, 2983-7
Natural benzofurans: synthesis of the arylbenzofuran constituents of Sophora tomentosa, 3017-20
SYNTHETASE
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed
methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
SYNTHON
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 23. New strategies for steroid and aphidicolane synthesis, 2631-9
A fragmentation approach to a maytansine synthon: lithium dimethylcuprate-opening of substituted cyclohexene epoxides. X-ray structure determination of ethyl $t-2,3-$ epoxy-c-6-p-methoxybenzoyloxy-1-methylcyclohexane-r-1-carboxylate, 2885-96
TABERSONINE
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
TAFRICANIN
The x-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8
TALOFURANOSYLCYTOSINE
Synthesis of the two epimeric 5'-methylcytidines, their 5'phosphates and $[5-3 \mathrm{H}]-5^{\prime}-$ pyrophosphates, and the two 5 , methyldeoxycytidines. A novel cystosine anhydronucleoside with two oxygen bridges between the base and the sugar, 385-93
TANDEM
Solution conformations of two synthetic analogs of quinoxaline antibiotics, 1041-8
TANNIN
Linkage isomerism in trimeric and polymeric 2,3-cis-procyanidins, 1209-16
TAUTOMERISM
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
Vicinal multifunctional compounds. Tautomerism and isomerism in the condensation products of 2-hydroxyimino-3-oxobutanal or 3 -hydroxyiminopentane-2,4-dione with benzylamines, 1013-18

The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
TECLEA
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
TECLEAVERDINE
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
TECLEAVERDOORNINE
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15
TECLEINE
Isolation and identification of three new phenolic furoquinoline alkaloids from Teclea verdoorniana Excell and Mendonca (Rutaceae), 909-15

## TERPENE

Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
TETRAANTHRANILIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 14. Tetraanthranilides, 1721-6
TETRAARYL
Synthesis of $\beta$-lactams from imines and 1-lithiooxy-2-phenylacetylene, 2193-6
TETRABUTYL
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
TETRACARBONYL
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
TETRACHLORO
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4 cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
TETRACHLOROCYANOPYRIDINE
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4 cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
TETRAETHYL
Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8

## TETRAFLUORO

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 16. Preparation of furan derivatives from pentafluorophenyl and heptafluoro-2naphthyl prop-2-ynyl ethers with aromatic compounds, and the isolation of hydrogen-abstraction products, 107-10
TETRAKISMETHOXYCARBONYL
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
TETRAKISMETHOXYCARBONYLDIBENZOCYCLOO-
CTENE
Thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of the spiro dimer of $\alpha, \alpha^{\prime}$-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-o-quinodimethane. Xray crystal structure of trans, trans-tetrakis(methoxycarbonyl)dib-enzo[a,e]-cyclooctene, 2257-63
TETRALONE
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
TETRAMETHYL
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
TETRAOXAPHOSPHASPIROUNDECANE
A study of the apicophilicity of the 2-furyl group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 191-5

## TETRAZINE

Investigations into the mechanism of the action of alkali in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines and their 1,4-dihydroderivatives: the role of s-tetrazines as hydride acceptors and an $x$ ray determination of the structure of 3,6-bis(4-chlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-s-tetrazine, 1165-70
TETRAZOLE
Reactions of norcarane and of norborn-2-ene with iodine(I) azide and iodine(I) chloride, 961-5
TETRAZOLOBENZOTHIAZINE
The synthesis and reactions of 4 H -tetrazolo[5,1-c][1,4]benzothiazines, 1879-84
TEUCRIUM
The $x$-ray structure and absolute configuration of insect antifeedant clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium africanum, 1005-8
THALACTAMINE
Studies on $\mathrm{S}_{\mathrm{RN}} 1$ reactions. Part 6. Synthesis of 3-methyl derivatives of the alkaloids thalactamine, doryanine, and 6,7-dimethoxy- N -methyl-1 $(2 \mathrm{H}$ )-isoquinolone, $1149-52$
THALLIUM
Conversion of aromatic ketones into $\pi$-arylalkanoic acids. Oxidation by thallium(III) and by halogens, 235-42
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
THERMOLYSIS
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Synthesis of $1 \mathrm{H}-1$-benzazepines by thermolysis of $2 \mathrm{a}, 7 \mathrm{~b}$-dihydro-3H-cyclobut[b]indoles, 741-8
Azonia-azulene salts. Part 5. Synthesis of 5H-pyrrolo[1,2a]azepine and of 7 H -pyrrolo[1,2-a]azepin-7-one, 1123-30
Photolysis and thermolysis of phenyl azide in acetic acid. Trapping of 1-azacyclohepta-1,2,4,6-tetraene and nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 1269-73
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 4. Influence of the substituents on the behavior of the endo-peroxides of furans, 2007-12
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
THIAANNULENE
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
THIAAZACYCLOPENTAHEPTALENE
Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2 H -cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
THIAAZACYCLOPENTAZULENONE
Studies of heterocyclic analogs of azulenes. Part 9. Regioselective cycloadditions of 2 H -cycloheptathiazol-2-one with acetylenic esters and electron-deficient olefins, 2881-3
THIABICYCLOHEPTADECATETRAENDIYNE
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
THIABICYCLONONENECARBONYL
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of $7-$ thiaprotoadamantane ( 7 -thiatricyclo[4.3.1.0 $0^{3,8}$ ]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
THIADIAZOLE
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
THIADIAZOLINE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91

## THIADIAZOLINECARBOXAMIDINE

Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-Thiadiazoline-4carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 4. Acetylation, hydrolysis, and cyclocondensations of $\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazoline- $\alpha$-carboxamidines, 1993-8
THIADIAZOLOPYRIDYLIUMOLATE
Fused mesoionic heterocycles: synthesis of 1,3,4-oxadiazolo[3,2a]pyridine and 1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyridine derivatives, 351-5
THIAMINE
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1-$ deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
THIANONE
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
THIAPROTOADAMANTANE
Synthesis of adamantane derivatives. Part 53. Simple synthesis of $7-$ thiaprotoadamantane (7-thiatricyclo[4.3.1.0 ${ }^{3,8}$ ]decane) and related derivatives via a regiospecific and stereoselective intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1953-8
THIAPYRAN
Structure and reactivity of enamines derived from 5,6-dihydro-2H-thiapyran-3(4H)-one 1,1-dioxide, 2045-50
THIATRIAZEPINE
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
THIAZINE
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, $4 \mathrm{H}-1,3$-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
THIAZINETHIONE
Novel synthesis of diimines by the transformation of 1-aryl-4,6disubstituted pyrimidin-2(1 H)-ones, 2149-52
THIAZOLE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with $2-a \operatorname{mino}-\mathbf{N}-$ heterocycles, 499-507
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
Studies of heterocyclic chemistry. Part 25. Intramolecular cyclizations of N -acylarylethanethioamides leading to thiazoles, 4H-1,3-thiazines, 4 H -pyrido[3,2-e]-1,3-thiazines, and 4H-1,3benzothiazines, 1239-44
The biosynthesis of thiamine. Syntheses of $\left[1,1,1,5-2 \mathrm{~d}_{4}\right]-1-$ deoxy-D-threo-2-pentulose and incorporation of this sugar in biosynthesis of thiazole by Escherichia coli cells, 2131-7
THIAZOLECARBOXYLATE
The preparation of thiazole-4-and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
THIAZOLIDINONE
Photochemical reactions of N,N-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6

## THIAZOLINE

Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $x$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
THIAZOLOAZETIDINONE
Tricyclic products from the reaction between penicillin derived thiazolineazetidinones and ethyl diazoacetate. X-ray structure of methyl 2-[(1R,3S,4R,5S,6S,8R)-3-benzyl-4,5-bismethoxycarbo-nyl-6 ethoxycarbonyl-9-oxo-7,10-diaza-2-thiatricyclo[6.2.0.03, ${ }^{7}$ decan-10-yl]-3-methylbut-2-enoate, 2169-73
THIAZOLOTHIADIAZOLE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3 substituted 5 -phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2 -amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
THIENAMYCIN
Inversion of configuration at $\mathrm{C}-8$ in the olivanic acids: conversion into the thienamycins and other novel derivatives, 3011-16
THIETANE
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide

THIETANE(contd)
derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R,2S,3R,4R)-3-hexyl-2-
(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
THIETANOPROSTANOID
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
THIINONE
Organocuprate conjugate addition reactions of 2,3-dihydrothiin-4 one, its oxide and dioxide, 1177-82
THIO
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1 -thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18

## THIOACETAL

1,2-Disubstituted ethanes as possible precursors for the synthesis of Cannabis spirans, 1485-91
Studies related to maytansinoids, 1541-51
THIOACETAMIDE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
THIOAMIDE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2-1,3,4-t h i a d i a z o l i n e s ~ a n d ~ a ~ n e w ~ s y n t h e s i s ~ o f ~ u n s y m m e t r i c a l ~}$ 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
THIOBENZOYLMETHYLENE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
THIOBENZOYLMETHYLENEPYRIDOTHIADIAZOLE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
THIOBENZOYLMETHYLENETHIAZOLOTHIADIAZO-
LE
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
THIOCARBAMATE
1,3-Acyl migration in carbonic acid derivatives. Synthesis of Spolyhaloalkyl N -acyl-N-aryl(alkyl)thiocarbamates, 2813-17
THIOCHROMANONE
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
THIOCHROMENONE
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
THIOCYANATE
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl dichloride. Part 13. 6-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxopyran-3-carboxanilides from N -sulfinylanilines and further reaction of malonyl dichloride with thiocyanates, 1575-8
Heterocyclic syntheses with malonyl chloride. Part 14. A direct synthesis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines with 5-benzyl or -phenyl and 2-thioalkyl or -thiophenyl substituents, 2499-503

## THIODISACCHARIDE

Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
THIOGLUCOPYRANOSE
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
THIOGLUCOSE
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
THIOINDIGO
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402
THIOINDIRUBIN
Ring contractions of thiochroman-4-ones and thiochromen-4-ones 395-402

## THIOL

Photolysis of quinolyl azides in aliphatic thiols. Synthesis of oalkylthioquinolylamine, 671-2
Gas-liquid phase-transfer synthesis of phenyl ethers and sulfides with carbonate as base and carbowax as catalyst, 1137-41
Preparation of $6 \alpha$-monosubstituted and 6,6 -disubstituted
penicillanates from 6-diazopenicillanates: reactions of 6-
diazopenicillanates with alcohols, thiols, phenylseleninyl
compounds, and allylic sulfides, and their analogs, 2757-66
Compounds with bridgehead nitrogen. Part 43. The reaction between trans-2-aminocycloalkane thiols and formaldehyde, 2777-81
THIOLATE
Reaction between $2,2^{\prime}$-anhydro-1- $\beta$-D-arabinofuranosyluracil and thiolate ions, $1625-8$
THIOMALTOSE
Stereoselective thioglycoside syntheses. Part 4. A new approach to 1,4-linked 1-thiodisaccharides and a synthesis of thiomaltose, 15-18
THIOMETHOXYCARBONYL
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
THIOMETHYLIMMONIUM
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62

## THIONATION

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 28. Condensation of 3substituted 5-phenyl-1,2-dithiolylium salts with 2-amino-Nheterocycles, 499-507
THIONE
Preparation and reactions of steroidal cross-conjugated 3-nitrones, 2599-606
THIONYL
Kinetics and mechanism of the reaction of thionyl chloride with substituted acetophenone semicarbazones. The synthesis of $1,2,3-$ thiadiazoles, 1223-7
THIOPHENE
Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 43. Cyclic polysulfides and a thiophene from myrcene, and their occurrence in the essential oil of hops, 1089-94
THIOPHOSPHORODICHLORIDATE
1,3,2-Oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones from ( + )-norephedrine: stereospecific ring opening, possibly by an elimination-addition mechanism, 639-43
THIOSEMICARBAZIDE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91

## THIOUREA

The preparation of thiazole-4 and -5-carboxylates, and an infrared study of their rotational isomers, 159-64
Sulfur extrusion reactions. Part 5. Reactions of monoprotic thioureas with ethyl $\alpha$-chloroacetoacetate, ethyl bromomalonate, and ethyl bromocyanoacetate, 653-6
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 2. $\Delta^{2-1,3,4-T h i a d i a z o l i n e-4 ~}$ carboxamidines derived from substituted acylic thioureas, 1981-6
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
THIOXO
Photochemical reactions of $\mathbf{N}, \mathbf{N}$-dialkyl- $\alpha$-thioxoamides, 247-8
THIOXOIMIDAZOLINYLDIAZABUTADIENE
Synthesis of annelated 1,3,4,6-thiatriazepines from reaction of cyclic thioureas with 1,4-dichloro-2,3-diazabutadienes, 1999-2005
THYMIDYLATE
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
THYMINE
Intramolecular cyclization reactions in aliphatic thymidine analogs series, 223-7
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
TIN
Lewis acid-catalyzed reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. Scope and mechanism, 1029-35
TITANIUM
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Necic acid synthons. Part 1. Total synthesis of integerrinecic acid, 2079-83

## TOLUENE

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 4. Reactions of some acetoxy-and hydroxybenzo[b]thiophenes with benzene or toluene, 815-21
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
Photochemistry of halogenated benzene derivatives. Part 2. Photoreactions of $\alpha$-substituted p-chlorotoluenes, 2957-61
TOLUENESULFINATE
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of optically active N alkylidenesulfinamides by metal hydrides. A new, efficient enantioselective route to chiral amines, 339-43
Reaction of lithioenamines with sulfite esters. Stereospecific and stereoselective synthesis of $\beta$-enamino and $\beta$-imino sulfoxides, 1183-6
TOLUENESULFONATE
Preparation of kaurenolide and its $5 \alpha, 6 \alpha(\mathrm{H})$-isomer, 517-19
TOLUENETHIOL
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-\left(\beta-D^{-}\right.$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
TOLUIDINE
Ketenimine chemistry. Part 1 . The reaction of triaryl ketenimines with arenesulfenyl chlorides, 1255-6
TOLYL
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
The chemistry of some bicyclic pyridinium anhydrobases, 1349-53
TOLYLSULFONYL
A mild and efficient degradation of ring A of steroids, 513-16
Conversion of toluenesulfonyl hydrazones of $\alpha$-halo aldehydes and ketones into the corresponding phenylthio and phenylseleno derivatives, 2719-24
TOLYLSULFONYLATION
Synthesis of 2,6-diaryl-4,8-dihydroxy-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 175-81
TOLYLSULFONYLMETHOXYCYCLOHEXADIENYLI-
RON
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 18. Spiroannelation reactions of some bifunctional tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron hexafluorophosphate salts, 489-97
TOLYLSULFONYLOXY
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3, 85-91
TOLYLSULFONYLOXYCHOLENECARBOXYLATE
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24-difluoro- and 24( $\xi$ )-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}^{3}, 85-91$
TOLYLTHIOBUTENE
Control of regioselectivity in the addition of sulfenyl chlorides to 3,3-dimethylbutyne (tert-butylacetylene) as a method for differential functionalization of triple bonds, 2197-201
TOWNSEND
Synthesis of oct-1-ene-2,8- $\mathrm{d}_{2}, 2901-2$
TRANSFER
Synthetic and mechanistic aspects of gas-liquid phase-transfer catalysis: carboxylate esters, 993-7
TRANSFORMATION
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3 -oxazine $-2,4$ diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen-15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
TRANSMETALATION
Reactions of organothallium compounds with diborane, 2949-51 TRANSPORT
N-Bridged heterocycles. Part 5. $\alpha, \omega-\operatorname{Bis}(2$-oxobenzimidazolinyl)al kanes and -ethers as selective ligands for Group IA and IIA metals, 261-70
Active and passive transport of amino acid and oligopeptide derivatives by artificial ionophore-potassium ion complexes, 2359-63
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 6. Ion transport mediated by photoinduced cis-trans interconversion of azobis(benzocrown ethers), 2735-9
TRAP
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxyla-
mine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
TRIACETYL
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy group into an iodo group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 3, 681-3
TRIALKYL
Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
TRIALKYLSILYL
Lithiations of 1-trialkylsilylpyrroles: nitrogen to carbon silyl group rearrangement, 1833-6
TRIANTHRANILIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11 Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
TRIARYL
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
TRIARYLMETHYLPHOSPHONIUM
A stable bromoalkoxyphosphorane, a model for the postulated five-coordinate intermediate in the Arbuzov and related reactions 735-40
TRIAZADIENE
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- $\mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
TRIAZAMETACYCLOPHANETRIONE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 15. 1,19,17-Triaza[2.2.2]metacyclophane-2,10,18-trione derivatives, 1727-32
TRIAZAPENTADIENE
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 2. Formation of quinoxalines from 5-aryl-1-phenyl-1,2,5-triazapentadienes, 1941-5
TRIAZATRICYCLONONADIENE
Heterocylic polyfluoro compounds. Part 40. Preparation of polyfluoroazepines, 2101-4
TRIAZINE
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from $\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{N}$-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4

## TRIAZINEDIONE

Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
TRIAZINOBENZOXAZINE
Thermal reaction of N -(1-azido-2-oxoalkylidene)- $\mathrm{N}^{\prime}$-(oalkenyloxyphenyl)hydrazines; intramolecular 1,4-cycloaddition of 1,2,4-triaza-1,3-diene intermediates, 755-8
TRIAZINYL
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
TRIAZINYLAMMONIUM
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5
TRIAZINYLGLUCOFURANOSE
Triazines and related products. Part 25. Methods for the attachment of sugar residues to cytotoxic 1,3,5-triazines, 1821-5

## TRIAZOLE

Steric factors in heterocyclic rearrangements. N-Methyl-Nphenylhydrazones of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 165-7
Studies on anhydroosazones. Part 5. Structure and anomeric configuration of the C -nucleoside analogs obtained from the dehydration of D -gluco- and D -manno hept-2-ulose phenylosazones, 557-62
Studies on v-triazoles. Part 4. The 4-methoxybenzyl group, a versatile $\mathbf{N}$-protecting group for the synthesis of $\mathbf{N}$-unsubstituted v-triazoles, 627-30
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-D-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
Polyhalo allenes and acetylenes. Part 15. Dipolar cycloadditions of

TRIAZOLE(contd)
N -phenylsydnone and aryl azides to perfluoropropadiene and perfluoropropyne, 2207-10
1,2,3-Triazoles produced from 5-substituted N -methoxytriazolium salts, 2749-56
TRIAZOLINETHIONE
Synthesis of heterocycles using a new immonium salt derived from N,N-dimethylthiourea, 1059-62
TRIAZOLOBENZIMIDAZOLE
Novel synthesis of pyrazolo[5,1-c]-1,2,4-triazoles, imidazo[1,2b]pyrazoles, and [1,2,4]-triazolo[4,3-a]benzimidazoles. Reaction of nitrile imines with amino- and oxo-substituted diazoles, 2663-6
TRIAZOLOPYRIDINE
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
TRIAZOLOPYRIDINYL
Triazolopyridines. Part 2. Preparation of 7-substituted triazolo[1,5a]pyridines by directed lithiation, 967-71
TRIAZOLYL
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
TRIAZOLYLARABINOFURANOSYL
4-( $1,2,4$-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1 ,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
TRIAZOLYLARABINOFURANOSYLPYRIMIDINONE
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
TRIAZOLYLTHIADIAZOLINE
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 3. Synthesis of triazol-3-yl-$\Delta^{2}-1,3,4$-thiadiazolines and a new synthesis of unsymmetrical 2,5-disubstituted 1,3,4-thiadiazoles, 1987-91
TRIBENZODIAZACYCLODODECINEDIONE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 13. 5,18-Dihydro- and 5,11,12,18-tetrahydrotribenzo[b,f,j][1,4]diazacycl-ododecine-6,17-diones, 1715-20
TRIBENZOTRIAZACYCLODODECINE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 11. Dianthranilides and trianthranilides, 1649-99
TRIBROMIDE
Regioselective ether cleavages of rotenoids: spiro-ether formation and stereoselective isotopic labeling of ( E )- or (Z)-prenyl methyl groups in (6aS, 12aS)-rot-2'-enonic acid, 779-88
TRIBUTYL
Cyclodienones. Part 6. Preparation of 4-azido-2,4,6-tri-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone and its thermal, photochemical, and acid-catalyzed decomposition, 2841-8
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d.ff][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
TRICARBONYL
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 14. Tricarbonyliron as lateral control group in the selective alkaline hydrolysis of some cyclohexa-1,3-diene carboxylic esters, 1763-9
TRICARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENEIRON
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 12. Methods of determination of the stereochemistry of tricarbonylcyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron complexes, 1745-53
TRICARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYL
Organometallic complexes in synthesis. Part 16. Reactions of tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron( $1+$ ) salts with aromatic amines 713-17
TRICARBONYLIRON
Thermal rearrangement reactions of tricarbonyliron lactone complexes, 1355-61
TRICHLORO
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 46. Circumstantial evidence for
the intermediacy of radical anions during the reaction of magnesium with $\omega$-bromoalkoxypolychloro-arenes and heteroarenes, 93-9
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
Formation of N -substituted trichloroacetamides from amines and hexachloroacetone, 945-8
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 48. Reactions of tetrachloro-4 cyanopyridine with mono- and bifunctional nucleophiles, 2897-900
TRICHLOROETHYL
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
TRICHLOROMETHANE
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 8. Synthesis of 1-cyano-2-(trichloroethyl)cyclopropanes from allylcobaloximes via but-3-enylcobaloximes and 1-bromo-1-cyanobut-3-enes, 645-51
TRICHLOROMETHYL
Synthetic approaches to 11-deoxyhomoprostacyclin analogs, 1923-32
TRICOSANONAENEDIYNONE
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
TRICRESOTIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 9. Disalicylides and trisalicylides, 1629-36
TRICYCLIC
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of ( $\pm$ )-4,13-dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 $\alpha$ - and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
TRIDACNA
Isolation and crystal structure of an arsenic-containing sugar sulfate from the kidney of the giant clam, Tridacna maxima. Xray crystal structure of (2S)-3-[5-deoxy-5-(dimethylarsinoyl)- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyloxy]-2-hydroxypropyl hydrogen sulfate, 2989-93
TRIDECATETRAENE
Structures of homofarnesene and bishomofarnesene isomers from Myrmica ants, 949-51
TRIDEOXY
Structure and conformation of N -benzoyl derivatives of the biologically important 3-amino-2,3,6-trideoxy-L-hexoses and their synthetic precursor $\gamma$ - and $\delta$-lactones; a proton and carbon13 nuclear magnetic resonance study, 885-91
TRIFLAVANOID
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 6 . The sequence of units, coupling positions, and absolute configuration of the first linear [4,6:4,6]triflavanoid with terminal 3,4-diol function, 535-40
TRIFLUORIDE
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9

## TRIFLUORO

Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
TRIFLUOROMETHYL
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 15. Thermal reaction of hexafluoropropene with hydrocarbon olefins, 2219-26
TRIFLUOROMETHYLHYDROXYLAMINE
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 20. N,N-Bis(trifluoromethyl)hydroxylamine as a carbocation trapping agent, 835-9
TRIFLUOROTRIAZINE
Heterocylic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 39. Preparation and some nucleophilic substitution reactions of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1251-4
TRIHALO
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 37. Diels-Alder reactions of trichloro- and trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 1245-9
TRIHISTIDINE
Further studies on the protection of histidine side chains in peptide synthesis: the use of the $\pi$-benzyloxymethyl group, 1553-61

## TRIHYDROXY

Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 1, 2289-97
TRIMANNOSE
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N -acetyl $-\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
TRIMER
Silver(I)-catalyzed oxidation of cyclic secondary amines with peroxodisulfate, 3031-5
TRIMERIZATION
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 26. The trimer of a $2,2^{\prime}-$ diphenoquinone (1, $1^{\prime}$-bicyclohexa- 3,5 -dienylidene-2,2'-dione), 2855-62
TRIMETHOXY
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 4. Chemical transformations of 4,6-diaryl-3,7-dialkoxydibenzophosphole 5oxides, 2333-9
Acid-catalyzed cyclizations: structures of novel products isolated in the reaction of 2-[3-(2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)but-2-enyl]-2-methylcyclopentane-1,3-dione with methanol-hydrochloric acid, 2791-4
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 27. The mechanism of formation of dibenzo[d,f][1,3]dioxepins, 2863-6
TRIMETHOXYTRITYL
The reaction of tris(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl chloride with sodium methoxide. Nonoperation of single-electron transfer paths, 3021-5
TRIMETHYL
Cyclodienones. Part 8. Hydrolysis of 5-oxo-2,4-di-tert-butylcyclopenta-1,3-dienecarbonitrile, 243-6
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
TRIMETHYLPHENYLPIPERIDINOL
Stereochemistry of 2,3-dimethyl analogs of the reversed ester of pethidine and related compounds: examples of vicinal diaxial methyl groups in 2,3-dimethylpiperidine derivatives, 749-53
TRIMETHYLSILYL
Synthesis of ribosyl and arabinosyl cyanides by reaction of 1-Oacyl sugars with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 903-7
TRIMETHYLSILYLATION
Selectivity in the trimethylsilylation and acylation of peptide bonds, and its application to modification of the enkephalins, 2939-47
TRIMETHYLTRIANTHRANILIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 12. Tri-3methyltrianthranilide, 1701-14
TRIPEPTIDE
Cyclol formation from tripeptides containing $\beta$-alanine, 1311-16
Synthesis of $\beta$-amino acid peptides. Part 3. Preparation of racemic and chiral 3-aminobutyric acid derivatives and peptides using dihydrooxazin- 6 -ones and conventional coupling reagents, 1587-92

## TRIPHENYL

Electrochemical reactions. Part 24. Reductive cyclization of i-(2-halophenyl)-j-phenyl compounds: a general reaction, 229-34
TRIPHENYLTRIMETHYLSILYLPROPYNYLPHOSPHO-

## NIUM

On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
TRISACCHARIDE
Synthesis of a nonasaccharide containing terminal N -acetyl $-\beta$-Dlactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 1841-4
TRITERPENE
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 45. 28,29-Dihydroxyfriedelan-3-one, a friedelane with two oxygenated methyl groups, from Elaeodendron balae (Celastraceae), 2457-9
Cordialin A and B, two new triterpenes from Cordia verbenacea DC, 2697-700
TRITERPENOID
The structure of four novel $\mathrm{C}_{31}$-secodammarane-type triterpenoid saponins from the female flowers of Alnus serrulatoides, 1399-403
Novel dammarane triterpenoid glycosides from the leaves of Hovenia dulcis. X-ray crystal structure of hovenolactone monohydrate, 2795-9

## TRITHIACYCLOPHANE

Approaches to bridged thia[17]annulenes, 483-7
TRITHIOSALICYLIDE
Conformational behavior of medium-sized rings. Part 10. Dithiosalicylides and trithiosalicylides, $1637-48$

## TRITICUM

Gibberellins $\mathrm{A}_{60}, \mathrm{~A}_{61}$, and $\mathrm{A}_{62}$ : partial syntheses and natural occurrence, 689-97

## TRITIUM

Partial synthesis of $[17-13 \mathrm{C} ; 15,17-3 \mathrm{H}]$ gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
TROPONE
Reactions of 3-acetyltropolone methyl ethers with guanidine and amidines, 1037-9
Regiospecific annelations of substituted tropones with ethane-1,2dithiol, 1865-9
TYLOPHORINE
Phenanthroindolizidine and related alkaloids: synthesis of tylophorine, septicine, and deoxytylophorinine, 2477-85

## ULLMANN

Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2', $5^{\prime}$-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
Synthesis of substituted dibenzophospholes. Part 2. Syntheses of intermediate biphenyls and quaterphenyls, 2299-315
UNDECAPENTAENE
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
UNIT
Syntheses of the biological repeating units of Salmonella serogroups A, B, and $\mathrm{D}_{1} \mathrm{O}$-antigenic polysaccharides, 2973-82
UNSATD
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[23]annulenone and a trimethyltetradehydro[25]annulenone, 51-8
Reactions of iodine(I) azide with $\alpha \beta$-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 327-33
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 4. $\alpha, \beta$-Unsaturated ketones derived from monic acid A and its derivatives, 729-34
Electrophilic fluorination of some steroidal $\alpha, \beta$-unsaturated ketones 1105-10
URACIL
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 41. Reactions of 1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitrouracil and its 6 -bromomethyl analog with amines and hydrazines. Synthesis of pyrazolo[4,3d]pyrimidine N -oxides and their ring expansion to pyrimido[5,4d]pyrimidines, 277-84
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 42. Isolation of the intermediates in the ring transformation of 1,3-oxazine- 2,4 diones into pyrimidines and pyrazoles, and their structure determination by nitrogen- 15 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis, 473-5
4-(1,2,4-Triazol-1-yl)-and 4-(3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1-( $\beta$-D-2,3,5-tri-O-acetylarabinofuranosyl)pyrimidin- $2(1 \mathrm{H})$-ones. Valuable intermediates in the synthesis of derivatives of $1-(\beta-\mathrm{D}-$ arabinofuranosyl)cytosine (ara-C), 1171-6
Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6-dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}$ - N -aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
URACILYLMETHYLPTEROYLGLUTAMATE
A chemical model for the thymidylate synthetase catalyzed methylation of deoxyuridine monophosphate, 1363-9
UREA
Formation of isocyanates by deoxygenation of C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 1571-4
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90

## URIDINE

Stereochemical transformations of $5^{\prime}$-amino- $5^{\prime}$-deoxyuridine and its, 5,6 -dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}$ - N -aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7

## UROPORPHYRINOGEN

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 17. Chemical and enzymic transformation of isomeric aminomethylbilanes into uroporphyrinogens: proof that unrearranged bilane is the preferred enzymic substrate and detection of a transient intermediate, 2413-26

## UROPORPHYRINOGEN(contd)

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 18. Proof by spectroscopy and synthesis that unrearranged hydroxymethylbilane is the product from deaminase and the substrate for cosynthetase in the biosynthesis of uroporphyrinogen-III, 2427-44
UV
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetradehydro[19]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 31-42
Syntheses and properties of a trimethyltetradehydro[21]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 43-50
Tautomerism in 2-trichloro- and 2-trifluoroacetamidothiazoles, 939-43

## VICIA

Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-furyl)acrylic acid, 623-6
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Carbon-13 NMR studies of procyanidins, 1217-21

## VICINAL

Arylazoglycenosides. Part 7. Syntheses of amino sugars from methyl arylazohexenopyranosides, 205-14
VILSMEIER
Polyformylation of copper(II) complexes of octaalkylporphyrins, 581-5
Convenient syntheses of 5 -substituted 2 -hydroxybenzoates and related reactions, 665-9
Synthesis and properties of a series of sterically hindered guanidine bases, 2085-90
VINCADIFFORMINE
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
VINCAMINE
Dye-sensitized photooxygenation of the Aspidosperma alkaloids vincadifformine and tabersonine. A new, convenient approach to vincamine, 1371-9
VINYL
C-Aromatic steroids. Synthesis of $11,17 \xi$-dimethoxy-18-norandrosta-4,8,11,13-tetraen-3-one, 201-4
Stereoselective olefin cyclization mediated by the selenyl group; direct formation of a selenyl caparrapi oxide, 1085-7
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of (5R)-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
Cycloelimination of $\beta$-silylethyl sulfoxides: alkene, alkyne, and vinylsilane forming reactions, 1563-9
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 6. Synthesis of $( \pm)-4,13-$ dimethyl-13-vinylpodocarp-8(14)-en-4 $\alpha$ - and -4 $\beta$-ols, 1959-62
Silyl phosphites. Part 20. A facile synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate and its analog utilizing in situ generated trimethylsilyl bromide, 2509-13
VINYLBORANE
The chemistry of organoborates. Part 8. Unique Michael reactions of lithium trialkylalkynylborates, 719-22
VINYLDECANOATE
Synthesis of some thietanoprostanoids, 1333-42
VINYLNONANOL
Cyclization of $\gamma \delta$-unsaturated sulfenic acids to give thietane 1 -oxide derivatives. Crystal structure of rel-(1R, $2 \mathrm{~S}, 3 \mathrm{R}, 4 \mathrm{R})$ - 3 -hexyl-2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-methylthietane 1-oxide, 1325-32
VINYLOXAAZABICYCLOHEPTENONE
Synthesis of novel $\beta$-lactamase inhibitors from clavulanic acid. Preparation and chemical reactions of ( 5 R )-3-vinyl-4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-one, 1509-17
VINYLPHENYLHYDRAZONYL
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylphenylhydrazonyl chlorides under phase-
transfer conditions, 2041-4
VITAMIN
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 37. Studies on steroids. Part 78. Synthesis of 24,24 -difluoro- and $24(\xi)$-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D ${ }^{3}$, 85-91
Synthesis of $25 \xi, 26$-dihydroxyvitamin $\mathrm{D}_{2}, 2111-16$
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
WITHANOLIDE
Studies on the $5 \beta, 6 \beta$-epoxide opening in withanolides, 2835-9

## WITTIG

On the double bond isostere of the peptide bond: preparation of an enkephalin analog, 307-14
Synthesis of (R,S)-(5Z,8E, 10E)-12-hydroxyheptadeca-5,8,10trienoic acid and of (R,S)- and (S)-( $5 \mathrm{Z}, 8 \mathrm{Z}, 10 \mathrm{E}, 14 \mathrm{Z})-12-$ hydroxyeicosa-5,8,10,14-tetraenoic acid and their racemic 5,6,8,9-tetradeuteroisomers, 545-52
Partial synthesis of $[17-13 \mathrm{C} ; 15,17-3 \mathrm{H}]$ gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{29}$ from gibberellin $\mathrm{A}_{3}, 699-706$
Synthesis of stable prostacyclin analogs from 2,3-disubstituted bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, 823-30
Dihydrostilbenes of Cannabis. Synthesis of canniprene, 1467-75
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 1. A synthesis of cannabifuran, 1605-10
An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
Naturally occurring dibenzofurans. Part 2. The synthesis of schizopeltic acid, 2373-7
Synthesis and characterization of representative octa-1,3,5,7tetraenes and deca-1,3,5,7,9-pentaenes, 2379-85
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
WOODWARD
Reactions of 1-methyl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene and 1-methylcyclohexene with thallium(I) acetate-iodine, 413-19
WYERONE
Total syntheses of wyerone and dihydrowyerone, phytoalexins from the broad bean, Vicia faba L., using the dianion derived from 3-(2-fury) acrylic acid, 623-6
XANTHONE
Depsidone synthesis. Part 21. A new synthesis of grisa-2',5'-diene-3,4'-diones, 403-11
XANTHOXYLUM
Studies on the chemical constituents of rutaceous plants. Part 45. Novel phenyl propanoids: cuspidiol, boninenal, and methyl boninenalate, 2051-8
XYLOFURANOSYL
Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6 dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}$ - N -aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
XYLOFURANOSYLURACIL
Stereochemical transformations of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyuridine and its 5,6 -dihydro analog. $5^{\prime}$ - N -aminoacyl derivatives of $5^{\prime}$-amino-5'-deoxy-5,6-dihydrouridine, 2091-7
YLIDE
$1 \mathrm{H}-1,4$-Benzothiazines. New cyclic sulfonium ylides, 831-4
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 14. Rearrangement of 4-oxidoanilinium ylides and 3-oxidoanilinium betaines, 893-901
Electroorganic reactions. Part 20. Electrogenerated bases, ylide formation, and Wittig alkene synthesis, 2921-6
YLIDENE
An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63
YLIDENEPHTHALIDE
An investigation of the Wittig reaction between a series of monosubstituted phthalic anhydrides and ethoxycarbonylmethylidenetriphenylphosphorane, 1855-63


[^0]:    

[^1]:    $\qquad$

